Richmond History

**JOURNAL OF THE RICHMOND LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY**

**Numbers 1–39 (1981–2018): Contents, Author Index and Subject Index**

This listing combines, and makes available online, two publications previously available in print form – *Journal Numbers 1 to X: Contents and Index*, republished with corrections in October 2006, and *Journal Numbers XI to XXV: Contents and Index*, published in November 2004.

This combined version has been extended to cover all issues of *Richmond History* up to No. 39 (2018) and it also now includes an author index. Journal numbers are in Arabic numerals and are shown in **bold**.

Although we have taken care to check the accuracy of the index we are aware that there may be some inaccuracies, inconsistencies or omissions. We would welcome any corrections or additions – please email them to [chair@richmondhistory.org.uk](mailto:chair@richmondhistory.org.uk)

**List of Contents**

There were two issues in 1981, *Richmond History*'s first year of publication. Since then it has been published annually.

**No. 1: 1981**

The Richmond ‘Riverside Lands’ in the 17th Century James Green

Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham Stephen Pasmore

The development of the top of Richmond Hill John Cloake

Hesba Stretton (1832–1911), Novelist of Ham Common Silvia Greenwood

Richmond Schools in the 18th and 19th centuries Bernard J. Bull

**No. 2: 1981**

The Hoflands at Richmond Phyllis Bell

The existing remains of Richmond Palace John Cloake

The eccentric Vicar of Kew, the Revd Caleb Colton, 1780–1832 G. E. Cassidy

Miscellania: (a) John Evelyn in 1678

(b) Wordsworth’s *The Choir of Richmond Hill*, 1820

Augustin Heckel and Richmond Hill Stephen Pasmore

The topography of Heckel’s ‘View of Richmond Hill Highgate, 1744’ John Cloake

Richmond in the 17th century – the Friars area James Green

**No. 3: 1982**

The early history of the Friars Area John Cloake

Fun & Games at Kew in 1809 G. E. Cassidy

Miscellania: (a) Steamboats in Richmond in 1824

(b) Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644

Richmond in the 17th century – the Vestry James Green

A letter from Virginia Woolf Stephen Pasmore

St Andrew’s Church, Ham Silvia Greenwood

**No. 4: 1983**

John Ellis and the Star & Garter Valentine Ellis

Royal Tales from Kew G. E. Cassidy

Old Petersham Lodge. A Royalist refuge after the Civil War Stephen Pasmore

Miscellania: (a) Erasmus in Richmond, 1514

(b) Cricket on the Green, 1666

(c) J. Hoppner at Petersham, 1792

A short history of Ham’s development Silvia Greenwood

Greenside in the 17th and 18th centuries James Green and

John Cloake

**No. 5: 1984**

The Wick and Wick House John Cloake

Extracts from the Kew Church Archives G. E. Cassidy

The History of Paved Court behind Old Palace Terrace, Richmond E. Horsfall-Turner

Miscellania: (a) William Cobbett at Kew, 1773

(b) A dinner at Pembroke Lodge, 1853

Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1941 Dawn Scott

Lord Camelford’s visit to Petersham to challenge

Capt. George Vancouver to a duel Stephen Pasmore

The Spring Grove Estate, Richmond Michael Hutchison

Additions to the local collections Richmond Library

**No. 6: 1985**

Some myths corrected about the early history of Sheen, otherwise Richmond John Cloake

Marshgate House John Cloake

Richmond Miscellania: Karl Philipp Moritz’s travels in England, 1782

*A view near Richmond* [T Rowlandson] Stephen Pasmore

Richmond Miscellania: James Beattie on Richmond Hill 1773

Trades in Richmond and Kew in the first half of the 18th century John Cloake

Richmond Miscellania: Sir Everard Home on floods in Ham, 1822

Horace Walpole’s visits to Richmond Stephen Pasmore

The first Organ at St Anne’s Church, Kew Green G. E. Cassidy

Constable at Ham House , 1812–1834 Stephen Pasmore

The Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard George F. Bartle

Additions to the local collections Richmond Library

**No. 7: 1986**

French Refugees in Richmond, 1789– 1815 Judith Filson

Lady Mary Coke and her Journal for 1766 Stephen Pasmore

Who wrote the Richmond Park pamphlets? Edward Casaubon

In search of the Vicarage: the many homes of the Richmond Parish Clergy John Cloake

A correction (of ‘Some myths ...’ in volume 6) John Cloake

Miscellania: (a) Some 18th century newspaper items

(b) Wellington in Richmond, 1822

(c) Fire at Hampton Court, 1770

Miss Haverfield of Kew Stephen Pasmore

A Kew Miscellany G. E. Cassidy

Petersham British School and the Russell family in Victorian times George F. Bartle

All Saints’ Church, Petersham, in wartime Gillian Hughes

Richmond’s Home Guard, from the files of H. N. Turner James Green

**No. 8: 1987**

Frontispiece: View from Richmond Hill, W Westall

King George III, his Estates and the people of Richmond and Kew John Cloake

The Richmond Parish Lands Charity: The Lawyer’s Tale Roy Price

The Life of Queen Charlotte, 1744–1818 Iris Bolton

Gothic House, Ellerker Lodge, The Old Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill Mary G. Grimwade

The Pew Cushions in St Anne’s Church, Kew G. E. Cassidy

George Eliot and Richmond, 1855– 1859 K. A. L. Parker

Camille Pissaro: a French Impressionist at Kew Stephen Pasmore

Albert Atkin Barkas (Chief Librarian, Richmond Public Library, 1891–1921) Joanna M. Corbitt

Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago C. J. Wilson

**No. 9: 1988**

The Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 1 John Cloake

The Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace Stephen Pasmore

Trumpeter’s House John Cloake

The Theatre Royal, Richmond Green, 1765–1884 Joan Reilly

Old Palace Lane, a brief History Roy Price

Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge James Green

**No. 10: 1989**

Frontispiece: Richmond Hill from Petersham Meadows 1754

The Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 2 John Cloake

The Gibson Family of Artists Richard Jeffree

Mid-18th century building works, Richmond Parish Church Edward Casaubon

The Pulpit in Richmond Parish Church John Cloake

James Boswell and Richmond Park Stephen Pasmore

The Australian Wool Trade’s Debt to Kew Iris Perowne Bolton

Miss Braddon of Lichfield House Margaret Evans

**No. 11: 1990**

Frontispiece: Richmond Park, mid-19th cent.

The Early History of Ham John Cloake

Richmond Miscellania:

Richmond in 1710. Zacaharias Conrad von Uffenbach

Richmond in 1712. Ralph Thoresby

The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park Stephen Pasmore

The Milestones of Richmond**-**upon**-**Thames Richard Jeffree

William Morris – Richmond and Beyond Peter Locke

Richmond Miscellania:

The Richmond Driving Club, 1838–1845

The Founding of the Hogarth Press in Richmond

by Leonard and Virginia Woolf Margaret Evans

Harry Yoxall’s Memories of Richmond as a Child Joy Houghton

Additions to the local collections Central Reference Library

**No. 12: 1991**

Frontispiece: Richmond from Twickenham Park, 1822

The Early History of Ham John Cloake

The Richmond Friary (A Correction) John Cloake

The Venetian Ambassador meets Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515 Stephen Pasmore

Richmond Miscellania:

The Mole-Catcher in Richmond Park, 1603

The Princes’ Deer Carriage in the Park, 1769

The Snuff Merchants of Richmond Hill, 1756

The Richmond Driving Club

Four Lodges in Richmond Park Diana Howard

The Kew Priory George Speaight

A Kew Family of Artists Iris P. Bolton

The Sketches of Dr William Crotch Stephen Pasmore

Obituary: George Cassidy FRIBA John Cloake

**No. 13: 1992**

Frontispiece: Richmond Bridge from the Twickenham Banks, *c*.1800

The Curious Story of the Church Estate John Cloake

Charles Selwyn of Richmond James Green

New Park and an Indian Doe Stephen Pasmore

No. 1, Maids of Honour Row Michael McLaren

Richmond Miscellania:

Footpads in Richmond in 1792

Prince Metternich in Richmond in 1849

Charles and Mary Lamb visit Richmond in 1804

Charles Dickens sings the praises of Petersham in 1839

Vincent van Gogh in Richmond, 1876

Queensberry House Roy Price

The Early History of Kew Observatory Stewart McLaughlin

The Kew Priory: A Correction George Speaight

Hogarth House, Richmond Margaret Evans

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond, the Campaign for Incorporation G. F. Bartle

Obituary: Richard Jeffree John Cloake

**No. 14: 1993**

Frontispiece: A View of Richmond from the Thames near Cholmondeley Walk

Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660 John Cloake

Queen Elizabeth I at Richmond: A Footnote Noel Hughes

Richmond Miscellania:

The Treatment of Renal Colic in 1594

Royalty in Petersham in 1769

Sudbrook Lodge, Petersham Road Stephen Pasmore

The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane Roy Price

A Brief History of Gordon, Forbes and Langham Houses on Ham Common Evelyn Pritchard

The Richmond Conveyance Company Bernard Brown

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond: The 1895 Parliamentary Election G. F. Bartle

Topiary Square, Richmond James Green

**No. 15: 1994**

Frontispiece: The Kiln in Mrs Coade’s Manufactory – 1784

Richmond Lock and Weir, 1894–1994 John King

Cardigan House and its Architects John Cloake

Queen Charlotte Visits Ham Evelyn Pritchard

The Coade Stone River God of Richmond Peter Locke

The Site of the Cassel Hospital Evelyn Pritchard

A White Doe in Richmond Park Stephen Pasmore

A German Richmond: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick Iris Bolton & John Cloake

The Lady Bountiful of Kew Michael F. Barrett

Richmond’s Maids of Honour James Green

Charles Dickens at Petersham Margaret Evans

Richmond’s First Royal Loo Judith Filson

**No. 16: 1995**

The Queensberry Folly Roy Price

The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads Fred Windsor

Cardinal Newman and his Boyhood in Ham Stephen Pasmore

The Fraudulent Tax Collectors of Kew Iris Perowne Bolton

The May Family of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory Richard J. Smith

The History of St Michael’s Convent, Ham Common Evelyn Pritchard

Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King John Cloake

The War of the Terrace Hedge Ron Berryman

Anglo–Spanish Relations – 1555 Stephen Pasmore

**No. 17: 1996**

Myth and Reality on Richmond’s Victorian Railways Tim Sherwood

The Fire at New Park, Petersham Stephen Pasmore

The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – I: a rejoinder Noel Hughes

The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – II: a rebuttal John Cloake

The Dawn of Darell School Roger T. Stearn

Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, in 1918 Stephen Pasmore

William Thompson and ‘The Richmond Experiment’ George F. Bartle

Richmond’s Victorian River Fetes: The Recollections of Godfrey Hertslett John Cloake

A Petersham Mystery Richard J. Smith

Richmond Trades in the 17th Century John Cloake

The Enigma of the Terrace Trees Ron Berryman

**No. 18: 1997**

Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston Leonard Chave

The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties Frank Pagnamenta

New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 1 John Cloake

Empire Day in the Richmond Schools Roger T. Stearn

Fanny Burney Dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds Stephen Pasmore

*Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew* – A Review Edward Casaubon

Bernardo O’Higgins – in Richmond? Noel Hughes

The Benevolent Burns of Richmond Hill Richard J. Smith

The Theatre on the Green Clive Rust

Richmond Trades in 1795 John Cloake

Recent Additions to Richmond Local Studies Library

**No. 19: 1998**

*The Prospect of Richmond* Revisited Ron Berryman

New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 2 John Cloake

Carl Moritz visits Richmond, 1782 Stephen Pasmore

Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond Anthony Greenstreet

The Aitons: Gardeners to His Majesty – 2 Frank Pagnaments

Jenny Foster Newton: ‘A Bonnie Fighter’ Simon Fowler

The ‘Time Team’ dig at Richmond Palace John Cloake

Hydropathy at Ham Jackie E. M. Latham

Historic and Interesting Trees in Richmond, Petersham and Kew Nigel Hepper

The Geophysical Survey of the Shene Charterhouse Site John Cloake

The Whimsical Publican of Parkshot Stephen Pasmore

News from the Local Studies Library Jane Baxter

**No. 20: 1999**

Asgill House: a Very Palladian Design? An Architectural Appraisal John Moses

Public Houses in Richmond 1790–1880 John Cloake

The Watermen of Kew David Blomfield

The Two Lodges on Ham Common Evelyn Pritchard

The Valhalla of British Heroism: The early years of the Star and Garter Home Simon Fowler

The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties – 3 Frank Pagnamenta

The Plan of Richmond Palace John Cloake

The Ham Street Bend and the Great Barn of Ham Evelyn Pritchard

Queen Catherine of Aragon at Richmond Palace Stephen Pasmore

Woodbine Cottage, Petersham John Beardmore and

David Parker

News from the Local Studies Library Jane Baxter

**No. 21: 2000**

Nurse Emily Blake Judith M. Church

The Fight for the View from Richmond Hill Ron Berryman

Robert Owen’s ‘Most Horrible and Demoralizing Discourse’ Jackie E. M. Latham

Kent, Chambers and the Landscape Architecture of Kew John Moses

The Case of the Foolish Historians Evelyn Pritchard

John Price of Richmond, Architect John Cloake

Ham Common and the Norths’ Connection to Kew Evelyn Pritchard

Liquid History Andrea Wharton

‘The Modernisation’ of Ham House John Moses

Henry VIII Entertains at Richmond Palace in 1510 Stephen Pasmore

News from the Local Studies Library

**No. 22: 2001**

Richmond’s First Lady of the Manor Juliana Ditsche

Kew in 1801 Edward Casaubon

Saving the View from Richmond Hill Ron Berryman

Like Father, like Son? Joan Walpole Reilly

The Origin of the Ham House Grounds John Cloake

The Story of a Kew Street Betty Thomson

The 1841 Emigrants from Ham to New Zealand Evelyn Pritchard

Hogarth House Helen Brooks

The Fragmented Family of Kew Ann Greene

Cornelius Caton and the While Lion Tavern John Cloake

News from the Local Studies Library Jane Baxter

**No. 23: 2002**

The Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics: 1886–1890 Ron Berryman

The Royal Rates 1726–1820 John Cloake

The modest champion oarsman from Kew David Blomfield

Thomas Wilson 1764–1843

Philanthropist of the Richmond Congregational Church Peter Flower

Some Historic Cedar of Lebanon Trees in and around Richmond F. Nigel Hepper

The Queen of Oudh in Richmond Roy Price

Richmond Palace Stables John Cloake

Emily Eden and her “little Cottage at Ham Common” Jackie E. M. Latham

Radical Ham Common: some early Victorian visitors Jackie E. M. Latham

A salute to John Cloake from across the River (review of

*Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew* by John Cloake T. H. R. Cashmore

**No. 24: 2003**

Thomas R. Way (1861–1913), Lithographer: his views in and around Richmond Patrick Frazer

How the Public Records Came to Kew Michael Roper

The American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Global Peter Leuner

Who Built Downe House? John Cloake

The Role of Women in leadership at the Vineyard Church, Richmond Peter Flower

The Defence of Ham Common with its little-known champion W. H. Harland Jackie E. M. Latham

The Need for a rural idyll: Preserving the View from Richmond Hill Anne Milton-Worssell

The battle for Petersham Meadows Bernard Marder

**No. 25: 2004**

The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham

(and Dysart Versus Hammerton) 1909–1915 T. H. R. Cashmore

A View of Richmond Hill in the late 1740s John Cloake

Thomas Gainsborough’s House in Richmond John Cloake

The Centenary of Kew Bridge – 2003 Iris Perowne Bolton

Richmond friendly societies – a brief study Roger Logan

The history of Kew Observatory Julian Mayes

The origins of the Thames Landscape Strategy Oral history

The Preacher with Red Hair – Vincent Van Gogh? Peter Flower

Charles Burt and Richmond’s Water War Ron Berryman

Forty Years of Richmond History John Cloake

**No. 26: 2005**

Building Aircraft in Richmond: the life of J. A. Whitehead 1875–1949 Val Roberts

The Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area Jane Edwards

Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project 1919 Richard Strong

The Growth of Ham in the 20th century:

(1) the battle for Ham’s green acres Leonard Chave

Fascism in Richmond: a brief history Steven Woodbridge

The Land Tax Returns 1780–1832 John Cloake

A Brief History of the Kew Guild F. Nigel Hepper

The Barlow Family of Richmond and World War I John Leach

The Chittys – a boatman family David Blomfield

Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient water hole Iris Perowne Bolton

Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902–1907 Michael Lee

Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the first half of the 20th Century Ian Hunter

**No. 27: 2006**

Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and Elsewhere Dafydd Evans

The Growth of Ham

(2) Bricks, Mortar and Open Spaces Leonard Chave

Kew Shops – Then and Now Caroline Blomfield

Richmond Corporation: Voting Patterns 1902–07 J. M. Lee

Ebenezer F. Robbins: Kew’s Centenarian Ironmonger and Duke Street Church

Secretary F. Nigel Hepper

Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect Judith M. Church

The Robin Hood Lands: the Hamlet of Hatch and the Manor of Kingston

Canbury John Cloake

The Australian Wool Trade’s Debt to Kew: The Sequel Iris Bolton

The National Citizens Union in Richmond: A Brief History Steven Woodbridge

Crime and the Community

The Saga of Richmond’s Sewage System Ron Berryman

**No. 28: 2007**

‘Women, Children ... and Pianos ... First!’ Philip Harper

Petersham at War J. M. Lee

The Earliest Houses in Kew John Cloake

Richmond Royal Horse Show

The History of Petersham Common F. Nigel Hepper

Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian Council School Roger T. Stearn

Reviews David Blomfield

The History of *Richmond History* Leonard Chave

**No. 29: 2008**

‘That Stupendous Hotel’: The Star and Garter 1738-1920 John Cloake

The Royal Star & Garter Home on Richmond Hill Judith M. Church

The Boy in the Photograph Simon Fowler

The Disgracing of Aphrodite Alias ‘Bulbous Betty’ Ron Berryman

Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939–1940: A Brief Survey Steven Woodbridge

Kew Riverside 1820–1920 David Blomfield

Town Advancement 1908: the Origins of a Pressure Group J. M. Lee

Kew Road Through Time F. Nigel Hepper

Pleasant Sunday Afternoons in Late Victorian Richmond:

a Glimpse at 1893–4 Peter Flower

Richmond Local Studies Library

The Star & Garter Fire 1888

**No. 30: 2009**

Madame de la Tour de Pin’s Stay in Richmond in 1798–1799 John Cloake

The Arrival of Party Politics: 1918–1928 J. M. Lee

“Mr Scott may be very upset”: Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the

Building of the Star & Garter Home Steven Spencer

The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners John Cloake

Erasmus Wilson: the Man who Popularised Bathing Ron Berryman

A Spy in Richmond: The Adams Espionage Case of 1939 Steven Woodbridge

Roman Catholic Education and Worship in Ham and Petersham Leonard Chave

Finny v Govett 1908 – a Disputed Will John Govett

**No. 31: 2010**

The Manager in Distress: George Coleman and the Richmond Towing Path

“Riot” of 1780 Edward Casaubon

The Story of Council Housing in Richmond Roberta Turner

Sladen’s Richmond: the 1910s J. M. Lee

The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners – Two John Cloake

Evan Henry Hopkins, the First Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheen Park,

Richmond Judith M. Church

A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard Congregational Church, Richmond Peter Flower

**No. 32: 2011**

The Building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Sally Jeffery

The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill John Cloake

The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens Ron Berryman

Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace Gardens and the Duke

of Buccleuch Ron McEwan

Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union and Fears of Socialism Steven Woodbridge

The Growth of a Myth: ‘Henry I’s House at Shene’ John Cloake

Richmond Local Studies Collection

**No. 33: 2012**

All Bottoms are Sound – All Hearts True, or, Only a Humble Tradesman

Radicals in Regency Richmond Edward Casaubon

Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette Pauline Ripley

Sir Max Waechter’s European Unity League Ron Berryman

Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda Steven Woodbridge

The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the Origins of Kew Gardens Ron McEwen

History of the Sites of Richmond Hill and Richmond Gate Hotels John Cloake

**No. 34: 2013**

‘All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots’

Richmond Clergy and the Theatre Edward Casaubon

Richmond’s Child Murder Simon Fowler and

Jen Newby

The Princess & the Prime Minister (How Kew Gardens Was Born) Ron McEwen

The History of Moorebrook and the Site of the Poppy Factory John Cloake

A Suffragette Safe House in Kew: 25 West Park Road Pauline Ripley

Galina von Meck: Great-Niece of Tchaikovsky and Granddaughter of his

Supporter Nadezhda von Meck Judith M. Church

Richmond Hill from Friar’s Stile Road to Terrace Cottage John Cloake

**No. 35: 2014**

The First World Scout Jamboree 1920 Peter Duck

Belgian Refugees in Richmond During the First World War Helen Baker

Queen Anne’s Little Church David Blomfield

Ham Under the Hammer Leonard Chave

H. R. H. Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck: The Story of Her Memorial Ron Berryman

‘Shene Chase’ and ‘King Henry VIII’s Mound’ Two Incorrect Myths Concerning

Richmond Park John Cloake

‘My dear old Kew.’ The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818–1837 Tony Adler

The Development of Queen’s Road, Richmond John Cloake

News from 1914

**No. 36: 2015**

The Early History of Cardigan House John Cloake

Remembering the Men of Kew Marian Mollett

Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in Petersham in the Eighteenth Century Vanessa Fison

William Murray of Ham House – the Myths Tony Adler

Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Georgian Richmond Molly Denman

The Thistle and the Rose Ron McEwen

Christopher May (1944–2014): The Unorthodox Historian David Blomfield

News from Richmond Local Studies Library

**No. 37: 2016**

Norman Radley (1921-2015)

Richard II at Sheen Manor: weaving the historical record into children’s fiction D. C. Morehouse

and W. F. M. Horsley

Major Archibald Hook: the marrow bone uncle Vanessa Fison

The Other Ham House Tony Adler

Where to Eat in 1788 Simon Fowler

The Thistle and the Rose: Richmond’s Anglo-Scottish aristocracy Ron McEwen

The Victorian Burial Ground of the Vineyard Chapel: from graveyard to garden Peter Flower

The Spy of Kew Road Simon Fowler

Richmond’s Waterworks Ron Berryman

Richmond’s ‘Imps’: the Junior Imperial League in the 1920s Steven Woodbridge

The Rise of the Liberals David Williams

Reviews: *Richmond at War* by Simon Fowler Dan Weinbren

*The Story of Leyborne Park* by David and Caroline Blomfield Simon Fowler

*Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with Ham, Petersham and* Kew

by Richard F Holmes Simon Fowler

*In and around Richmond, Petersham and Riverside*

DVD compiled by Jenny Philpott Simon Fowler

**No. 38: 2017**

David Blomfield (1934-2016)

Bishop Brian Duppa: the saviour of the Church of England Tony Adler

The Penn Family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham Vanessa Fison

Karl Moritz in Richmond, 1782

Johan Zoffany and his connections with Kew John Moses

Revd Henry Beresford Martin: a remarkable young Victorian Minister Peter Flower

Muriel Gosling’s Postcards Louise Heaton

Royston House and its neighbours (part 1):

building on a Victorian green-field site Stephen Bartlett

A Second World War Memorial:

National Westminster Bank, George Street, Richmond

The artist Mary Kent Harrison (1915–83): a memoir of her life in Richmond Stephen Howard Harrison

Political change in Richmond upon Thames 1983–1986 David Williams

**No. 39: 2018**

Rational dress and double crosses:

The colourful history of Ham’s Latchmere House Vanessa Fison

Where Kew Gardens meets Kew Green:

The development of property around Kew Gardens Ron McEwen

The hanging of Richard Mihill:

A heinous 18th-century crime and its punishment Ron Berryman

Royston House’s neighbours (part 2):

Some noted residents of Kew’s Selwyn Estate Stephen Bartlett

A sizeable story: The press’s fascination with a Petersham Boy Keith Mulberry

Disorderly characters and molestation:

Policing Richmond Park in Victorian times Robert Wood

Local, global and appealing to women:

The launch of the League of Nations Union Steven Woodbridge

Richmond in 1918: Richmond in the months Before the Armistice John Moses

Wartime Memories of Richmond: Eva Kaminsky,

Recollections of life locally during the Second World War Gavin Renton and

Nellie Walton

Those who know are silent: a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s Robert Wood and

Simon Fowler

Book reviews:

Old Ham and Petersham as they should be seen

(*A Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham* by Vanessa Fison) Simon Fowler

Richmond’s most historic land gets its due

(*Old Palace Lane* by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowler) Robert Smith

The workhouses and almshouses of Richmond

(*Poverty and Philanthropy in Victorian Richmond* by Simon Fowler) Dan Weinbren

**Index of articles by Author**

Adler, Tony *‘My dear old Kew’.*

*The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818–1837* **35** (2014)

*William Murray of Ham House – the Myths* **36** (2015)

*The Other Ham House* **37** (2016)

*Bishop Brian Duppa: the saviour of the Church of England* **38** (2017)

Baker, Helen *Belgian Refugees in Richmond during the First World War* **35** (2014)

Barrett, Michael F. *The Lady Bountiful of Kew* **15** (1994)

Bartle, George F. *The Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard* **6** (1985)

*Petersham British School and the Russell family*

*in Victorian times* **7** (1986)

*Late Victorian Politics in Richmond,*

*the Campaign for Incorporation* **13** (1992)

*Late Victorian Politics in Richmond:*

*The 1895 Parliamentary Election* **14** (1993)

*William Thompson and ‘The Richmond Experiment’* **17** (1996)

Bartlett, Stephen *Royston House and its Neighbours – 1* **38** (2017)

*Royston House’s Neighbours – 2* **39** (2018)

Beardmore, John (with David Parker) *Woodbine Cottage, Petersham* **20** (1999)

Bell, Phyllis *The Hoflands at Richmond* **2** (1981)

Berryman, Ron *The War of the Terrace Hedge* **16** (1995)

*The Enigma of the Terrace Trees* **17** (1996)

The Prospect of Richmond *Revisited*  **19** (1998)

*The Fight for the View from Richmond Hill* **21** (2000)

*Saving the View from Richmond Hill*  **22** (2001)

*The Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics 1886–1890* **23** (2002)

*Charles Burt and Richmond’s Water War* **25** (2004)

*The Saga of Richmond’s Sewage System* **27** (2006)

*The Disgracing of Aphrodite Alias ‘Bulbous Betty’*  **29** (2008)

*Erasmus Wilson: the man who popularised bathing*  **30** (2009)

*The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens* **32** (2011)

*Sir Max Waechter’s European Unity League* **33** (2012)

*H R H Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck:*

*The Story of Her Memorial* **35** (2014)

*Richmond’s Waterworks* **37** (2016)

*The Hanging of Richard Mihill* **39** (2018)

Blomfield, Caroline *Kew Shops – then and now* **27** (2006)

Blomfield, David *The Watermen of Kew* **20** (1999)

*The Modest Champion Oarsman from Kew* **23** (2002)

*The Chittys – a Boatman’s Family* **26** (2005)

*Kew Riverside 1820-1920* **29** (2008)

*Queen Anne’s Little Church*  **35** (2014)

*Christopher May (1944-2014): The Unorthodox Historian* **36** (2015)

Bolton, Iris P. *The Life of Queen Charlotte, 1744– 1818* **8** (1987)

*The Australian Wool Trade’s Debt to Kew* **10** (1989)

*A Kew Family of Artists* **12** (1991)

(with John Cloake) *A German Richmond:*

*Schloss Richmond in Brunswick* **15** (1994)

*The Fraudulent Tax Collectors of Kew* **16** (1995)

*The Centenary of Kew Bridge – 2003*  **25** (2004)

*Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient water hole* **26** (2005)

*The Australian Wool Trade’s Debt to Kew: the sequel* **27** (2006)

Broen, Bernard *The Richmond Conveyance Company* **14** (1993)

Brooks, Helen *Hogarth House* **22** (2001)

Bull, Bernard J. *Richmond Schools in the 18th and 19th Centuries* **1** (1981)

Cassidy, G. E. *The Eccentric Vicar of Kew, the Revd Caleb Colton, 1780–1832* **2** (1981)

*Fun & Games at Kew in 1809* **3** (1982)

*Royal Tales from Kew* **4** (1983)

*Extracts from the Kew Church Archives*  **5** (1984)

*The First Organ at St Anne’s Church, Kew Green*  **6** (1985)

*A Kew Miscellany*  **7** (1986)

*The Pew Cushions in St Anne’s Church, Kew*  **8** (1987)

Casaubon, Edward *Who Wrote the Richmond Park Pamphlets?* **7** (1986)

(*nom-de-plume* of *Mid-18th Century Building Works, Richmond Parish Church* **10** (1989)

May, Christopher) Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew *– A Review*  **18** (1997)

*Kew in 1801*  **22** (2001)

*The Manager in Distress: George Coleman*

*and the Richmond towing path ‘riot’ of 1780* **31** (2010)

*All bottoms are sound – all hearts true; or,*

*Only a humble tradesman.*

*Radicals in Regency Richmond* **33** (2012)

*‘All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots.’*

*Richmond Clergy and the Theatre* **34** (2013)

Cashmore, T. H. R. A salute to John Cloake from across the River (review of

*Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew*

by John Cloake **23** (2002)

*The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham*

*(and Dysart Versus Hammerton) 1909–1915* ) **25** (2004)

Chave, Leonard *Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston* **18** (1997)

*The Growth of Ham in the 20th Century, part 1:*

*the battle for Ham’s green acres*  **26** (2005)

*The Growth of Ham, part 2: bricks, mortar and open spaces* **27** (2006)

*The History of* Richmond History **28** (2007)

*Roman Catholic Education and Worship*

*in Ham and Petersham* **30** (2009)

*Ham under the Hammer* **35** (2014)

Church, Judith M. *Nurse Emily Blake* **21** (2000)

*Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect* **27** (2006)

*The Royal Star & Garter Home on Richmond Hill* **29** (2008)

*Evan Henry Hopkins, the First Vicar of Holy Trinity Church,*

*Sheen Park, Richmond* **31** (2010)

*Galina von Meck: great-niece of Tchaikovsky and*

*granddaughter of his supporter Nadezhda von Meck* **34** (2013)

Cloake, John *The Development of the Top of Richmond Hill* **1** (1981)

*The Existing Remains of Richmond Palace* **2** (1981)

*The Topography of Heckel’s*

*‘View of Richmond Hill Highgate, 1744’* **2** (1981)

*The Early History of the Friars Area* **3** (1982)

(with James Green) *Greenside*

*in the 17th and 18th Centuries* **4** (1983)

*The Wick and Wick House* **5** (1984)

*Some Myths Corrected About the Early History of Sheen* **6** (1985)

*Marshgate House* **6** (1985)

*Trades in Richmond and Kew in the 18th Century* **6** (1985)

*In Search of the Vicarage: the many homes of the*

*Richmond Parish Clergy* **7** (1986)

*A Correction (of ‘Some myths . . .’ in volume 6)*  **7** (1986)

*King George III, his Estates and the People of*

*Richmond and Kew* **8** (1987)

*Development of the Area between Richmond Hill*

*and the River, Part 1*  **9** (1988)

*Trumpeter’s House*  **9** (1988)

*Development of the Area between Richmond Hill*

*and the River, Part 2* **10** (1989)

*The Pulpit in Richmond Church* **10** (1989)

*The Early History of Ham* **11** (1990)

*The Early History of Ham* **12** (1991)

*The Richmond Friary (A correction)*  **12** (1991)

*Obituary: George Cassidy FRIBA* **12** (1991)

*The Curious Story of the Church Estate* **13** (1992)

*Obituary: Richard Jeffree* **3** (1992)

*Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church*

*Before 1660* **14** (1993)

*Cardigan House and its Architects* **15** (1994)

(with Iris Bolton) *A German Richmond:*

*Schloss Richmond in Brunswick* **15** (1994)

*Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King* **16** (1995)

*The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – II: a rebuttal* **17** (1996)

*Richmond’s Victorian River Fetes*  **17** (1996)

*Richmond Trades in the 17th Century* **17** (1996)

*New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 1* **18** (1997)

*Richmond Trades in 1795* **18** (1997)

*New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 2*  **19** (1998)

*The ‘Time Team’ Dig at Richmond Palace*  **19** (1998)

*The Geophysical Survey of the Shene Charterhouse Site* **19** (1998)

*Public Houses in Richmond 1790–1880* **20** (1999)

*The Plan of Richmond Palace* **20** (1999)

*John Price of Richmond, Architect* **21** (2000) *The Origin of the Ham House Grounds* **22** (2001) *Cornelius Caton and the White Lion Tavern*  **22** (2001) *The Royal Rates 1726–1820*  **23** (2002)

*Richmond Palace Stables* **23** (2002)

*Who Built Downe House?* **24** (2003)

*A View from Richmond Hill in the 1740s* **25** (2004)

*Thomas Gainsborough’s House in Richmond* **25** (2004)

*40 Years of Richmond History*  **25** (2004)

*The Land Tax Returns 1780-1832* **26** (2005)

*The Robin Hood Lands: the hamlet of Hatch and*

*the manor of Kingston Canbury*  **27** (2006)

*The Earliest Houses in Kew* **28** (2007)

*‘That Stupendous Hotel’: The Star and Garter 1738–1920* **29** (2008)

*Madame de la Tour de Pin’s Stay in Richmond in 1798–1799* **30** (2009)

*The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners*  **30** (2009)

*The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners – 2* **31** (2010)

*The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill* **32** (2011)

*The Growth of a Myth: ‘Henry I’s House at Shene’* **32** (2011)

*History of the Sites of Richmond Hill*

*and Richmond Gate Hotels* **33** (2012)

*The History of Moorebrook and the Site of the Poppy Factory* **34** (2013)

*Richmond Hill from Friar’s Stile Road to Terrace Cottage* **34** (2013)

*‘Sheene Chase’ and ‘King Henry VIII’s Mound’*

*Two incorrect myths concerning Richmond Park* **35** (2014)

*The Development of Queen’s Road, Richmond* **35** (2014)

*The Early History of Cardigan House* **36** (2015)

Corbitt, Joanna M. *Albert Atkin Barkas*

*(Chief Librarian, Richmond Public Library, 1891–1921)* **8** (1987)

Denman, Molly *Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Georgian Richmond* **36** (2015)

Ditsche, Juliana *Richmond’s First Lady of the Manor* **22** (2001)

Duck, Peter *The First World Scout Jamboree 1920* **35** (2014)

Edwards, Jane *The Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area* **26** (2005)

Ellis, Valentine *John Ellis and the Star & Garter* **4** (1983)

Evans, Dafydd *Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew*

*– and Elsewhere* **27** (2006)

Evans, Margaret *Miss Braddon of Lichfield House* **10** (1989)

*The Founding of the Hogarth Press in Richmond*

*by Leonard and Virginia Woolf*  **11** (1990)

*Hogarth House, Richmond* **13** (1992)

*Charles Dickens at Petersham* **15** (1994)

Filson, Judith *French Refugees in Richmond, 1789– 1815* **7** (1986)

*Richmond’s First Royal Loo*  **15** (1994)

Fison, Vanessa *Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in Petersham*

*in the Eighteenth Century* **36** (2015)

*Major Archibald Hook: the marrow bone uncle* **37** (2016)

*The Penn Family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham* **38** (2017)

*Rational Dress and Double Crosses:*

*The colourful history of Ham’s Latchmere House* **39** (2018)

Flower, Peter *Thomas Wilson 1764–1843, Philanthropist of*

*the Richmond Congregational Church* **23** (2002)

*The Role of Women in leadership in the Vineyard Church* **24** (2003)

*The Preacher with Red Hair – Vincent Van Gogh?*  **25** (2004)

*Pleasant Sunday Afternoons in Late Victorian Richmond:*

*a glimpse at 1893-4* **29** (2008)

*A Story of War and Peace*

*at the Vineyard Congregational Church, Richmond* **31** (2010)

*The Victorian Burial Ground at the Vineyard Chapel:*

*from graveyard to garden* **37** (2016)

*Revd Henry Beresford Martin:*

*a remarkable young Victorian Minister* **38** (2017)

Fowler, Simon *Jenny Foster Newton: ‘A Bonnie Fighter’* **19** (1998)

*The Valhalla of British Heroism:*

*The early years of the Star and Garter Home* **20** (1999)

*The Boy in the Photograph* **29** (2008)

(with Jen Newby) *Richmond’s Child Murder* **34** (2013)

*Where to Eat in 1788* **37** (2016)

*The Spy of Kew Road* **37** (2016)

*Review: The Story of Leyborne Park*

by David and Caroline Blomfield **37** (2016)

*Review:* *Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond*

*with Ham, Petersham and Kew* by Richard F Holmes **37** (2016) *Review:* *In and around Richmond, Petersham and Riverside*

DVD compiled by Jenny Philpott **37** (2016)

(with Robert Wood)*Those who Know are Silent:*

*a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s* **39** (2018)

*Old Ham and Petersham as they should be seen* (review of

*A Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham*

by Vanessa Fison) **39** (2018)

Frazer, Patrick *Thomas R. Way 1861–1913 Lithographer,*

*his views in and around Richmond* **24** (2003)

Govett, John *Finny v Govett 1908 – A Disputed Will*  **30** (2009)

Green, James *The Richmond ‘Riverside Lands’ in the 17th Century* **1** (1981)

*Richmond in the 17th Century – the Friars Area* **2** (1981)

*Richmond in the 17th Century – the Vestry*  **3** (1982)

(with John Cloake) *Greenside in the 17th and 18th Centuries* **4** (1983)

*Richmond’s Home Guard, from the Files of H. N. Turner* **7** (1986)

*Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge* **9** (1988)

*Charles Selwyn of Richmond* **13** (1992)

*Topiary Square, Richmond* **14** (1993)

*Richmond’s Maids of Honour*  **15** (1994)

Greene, Ann *The Fragmented Family of Kew* **22** (2001)

Greenstreet, Anthony *Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond* **19** (1998)

Greenwood, Silvia *Hesba Stretton (1832–1911), Novelist of Ham Common* **1** (1981)

*St Andrew’s Church, Ham* **3** (1982)

*A Short History of Ham’s Development* **4** (1983)

Grimwade, Mary G. *Gothic House, Ellerker Lodge, The Old Vicarage School,*

*48 Richmond Hill* **8** (1987)

Harper, Philip *‘Women, Children . . . and Pianos . . . First!’* **28** (2007)

Harrison, Stephen H. *The Artist Mary Kent Harrison:* (*1915–83):*

*a memoir of her life in Richmond*  **38** (2017)

Heaton, Louise *Muriel Gosling’s Postcards*  **38** (2017)

Hepper, F. Nigel *Historic and Interesting Trees*

*in Richmond, Petersham and Kew* **19** (1998)

*Some Historic Cedars of Lebanon Around Richmond* **23** (2002)

*A Brief History of the Kew Guild* **26** (2005)

*Ebenezer F. Robbins: Kew’s centenarian ironmonger*

*and Duke Street Church Secretary* **27** (2006)

*The History of Petersham Common* **28** (2007)

*Kew Road Through Time* **29** (2008)

Horsfall-Turner, E. *The History of Paved Court Behind Old Palace Terrace,*

*Richmond*  **5** (1984)

Horsley, W. F. M. (with D. C. Morehouse) *Richard II at Sheen Manor:*

*weaving the historical record into children’s fiction* **37** (2016)

Houghton, Joy *Harry Yoxall’s Memories of Richmond as a Child*  **11** (1990)

Howard, Diana *Four Lodges in Richmond Park* **12** (1991)

Hughes, Gillian *All Saints’ Church, Petersham, in Wartime* **7** (1986)

Hughes, Noel *Queen Elizabeth I at Richmond: a footnote* **14** (1993)

*The Convent of the Franciscan Observants* – *I: a rejoinder* **17** (1996)

*Bernardo O’Higgins – in Richmond?*  **18** (1997)

Hunter, Ian *Personal Memories of Life in Kew*

*in the First Half of the 20th Century* **26** (2005)

Hutchinson, Michael *The Spring Grove Estate, Richmond* **5** (1984)

Jeffery, Sally *The Building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond* **32** (2011)

Jeffree, Richard *The Gibson Family of Artists* **10** (1989)

*The Milestones of Richmond****-****upon****-****Thames* **11** (1990)

Kaminsky, Eva *Wartime Memories of Richmond* **39** (2018)

King, John *Richmond Lock and Weir, 1894 –1994* **15** (1994)

Latham, Jackie E. M. *Hydropathy at Ham* **19** (1998)

*Robert Owen’s ‘Most Horrible and Demoralizing Discourse’* **21** (2000)

*Emily Eden and her Little Cottage at Ham Common* **23** (2002)

*Radical Ham Common, Some Early Victorian Visitors*  **23** (2002)

*The Defence of Ham Common*

*with its little-known champion W. H. Harland* **24** (2003)

Leach, John *The Barlow Family of Richmond and the First World War* **26** (2005)

Lee, J. Michael *Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902–1907* **26** (2005)

*Richmond Corporation: voting patterns 1902–07* **27** (2006)

*Petersham at War* **28** (2007)

*Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a pressure group*  **29** (2008)

*The Arrival of Party Politics: 1918–1928* **30** (2009)

*Sladen’s Richmond: the 1910s*  **31** (2010)

Leuner, Peter *The American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Global* **24** (2003)

Locke, Peter *William Morris – Richmond and Beyond* **11** (1990)

*The Coade Stone River God of Richmond* **15** (1994)

Logan, Roger *Richmond Friendly Societies – a brief study* **25** (2004)

Marder, Bernard *The Battle for Petersham Meadows* **24** (2003)

May, Christopher *see* Casaubon, Edward

Mayes, Julian *The History of Kew Observatory* **25** (2004)

McEwen, Ron *Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites:*

*Terrace Gardens and the Duke of Buccleuch* **32** (2011)

*The Poet and the Prince:*

*James Thomson and the origins of Kew Gardens* **33** (2012)

*The Princess & the Prime Minister*

*(How Kew Gardens was Born)* **34** (2013)

*The Thistle and the Rose: the Anglo-Scottish aristocracy*

*of Richmond-upon-Thames Part 1: 1603–1746* **36** (2015)

*The Thistle and the Rose: Richmond’s Anglo-Scottish*

*Aristocracy Part 2* **37** (2016)

*Where Kew Gardens meets Kew Green:*

*The development of property around Kew Gardens* **39** (2018)

McLaren, Michael *No. 1 Maids of Honour Row*  **13** (1992)

McLaughlin, Stewart *The Early History of Kew Observatory* **13** (1992)

Milton-Worssell, Anne *The Need for a Rural Idyll:*

*preserving the view from Richmond Hill* **24** (2003)

Mollett, Marian *Remembering the Men of Kew* **36** (2015)

Morehouse, D. C. (with W. F. M. Horsley) *Richard II at Sheen Manor:*

*weaving the historical record into children’s fiction* **37** (2016)

Moses, John *Asgill House: a very Palladian design?* **20** (1999)

*Kent, Chambers and the Architectural Landscape of Kew* **21** (2000)

*‘The Modernisation’ of Ham House*  **21** (2000)

*Johan Zoffany and his Connections with Kew* **38** (2017)

*Richmond in 1918: in the months before the Armistice* **39** (2018)

Mulberry, Keith *A Sizeable Story: the press’s fascination with a Petersham Boy* **39** (2018)

Newby, Jen (with Simon Fowler) *Richmond’s Child Murder* **34** (2013)

Pagnamenta, Frank *The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majesties* **18** (1997)

*The Aitons: gardeners to His Majesty* – 2 **19** (1998)

*The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majesties – 3* **20** (1999)

Parker, Kenneth *George Eliot and Richmond, 1855– 1859* **8** (1987)

Parker, David (with John Beardmore) *Woodbine Cottage, Petersham* **20** (1999)

Pasmore, Stephen *Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham* **1** (1981)

*Augustin Heckel and Richmond Hill* **2** (1981)

*A letter from Virginia Woolf* **3** (1982)

*Old Petersham Lodge. A Royalist Refuge After the Civil War* **4** (1983)

*Lord Camelford’s Visit to Petersham to Challenge*

*Capt. George Vancouver to a Duel* **5** (1984)

A View Near Richmond *[T Rowlandson]* **6** (1985)

*Horace Walpole’s Visits to Richmond* **6** (1985)

*John Constable at Ham House* **6** (1985)

*Lady Mary Coke and her Journal for 1766* **7** (1986)

*Miss Haverfield of Kew* **7** (1986)

*Camille Pissaro, a French Impressionist at Kew* **8** (1987)

*The Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace*  **9** (1988)

*James Boswell in Richmond Park*  **10** (1989)

*The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge,*

*Richmond Park* **11** (1990)

*The Venetian Ambassador Meets Henry VIII at*

*Richmond Palace in 1515* **12** (1991)

*The Sketches of Dr William Crotch* **12** (1991)

*New Park and an Indian Doe*  **13** (1992)

*Sudbrook Lodge, Petersham Road*  **14** (1993)

*A White Doe in Richmond Park* **15** (1994)

*Cardinal Newman and his Boyhood in Ham* **16** (1995)

*Anglo–Spanish Relations – 1555* **16** (1995)

*The Fire at New Park, Petersham* **17** (1996)

*Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, in 1918* **17** (1996)

*Fanny Burney Dines With Sir Joshua Reynolds* **18** (1997)

*Carl Moritz visits Richmond, 1782* **19** (1998)

*The Whimsical Publican of Parkshot* **19** (1998)

*Queen Catherine of Aragon at Richmond Palace*  **20** (1999)

*Henry VIII Entertains at Richmond Palace in 1510* **21** (2000)

Price, Roy The *Richmond Parish Lands Charity:* *The Lawyer’s Tale* **8** (1987)

*Old Palace Lane, a Brief History* **9** (1988)

*Queensberry House* **13** (1992)

*The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane* **14** (1993)

*The Queensberry Folly* **16** (1995)

*The Queen of Oudh in Richmond* **23** (2002)

Pritchard, Evelyn *A Brief History of Gordon, Forbes and Langham Houses*

*on Ham Common* **14** (1993)

*Queen Charlotte Visits Ham*  **15** (1994)

*The Site of the Cassel Hospital* **15** (1994)

*The History of St Michael’s Convent, Ham Common* **16** (1995)

*The Two Lodges on Ham Common* **20** (1999)

*The Ham Street Bend and the Great Barn of Ham*  **20** (1999)

*The Case of the Foolish Historians* **21** (2000)

*Ham Common and the Norths’ Connection to Kew* **21** (2000)

*The 1841 Emigrants from Ham to New Zealand* **22** (2001)

Reilly, Joan W. *The Theatre Royal, Richmond Green, 1765–1884* **9** (1988)

*Like Father, like Son?*  **22** (2001)

Renton, Gavin *Wartime Memories of Richmond* **39** (2018)

Ripley, Pauline *Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette* **33** (2012)

*A Suffragette Safe House in Kew: 25 West Park Road* **34** (2013)

Roberts, Val *Building Aircraft in Richmond:*

*the life of J. A. Whitehead 1875–1949* **26** (2005)

*Richmond Royal Horse Show* **28** (2007)

Roper, Michael *How the Public Records Came to Kew* **24** (2003)

Rust, Clive *The Theatre on the Green* **18** (1997)

Scott, Dawn *Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1941* **5** (1984)

Sherwood, Tim *Myth and Reality on Richmond’s Victorian Railways* **17** (1996)

Smith, Richard J. *The May Family of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory* **16** (1995)

*A Petersham Mystery*  **17** (1996)

*The Benevolent Burns of Richmond Hill* **18** (1997)

Smith, Robert *Richmond’s most historic land gets its due* (review of

*Old Palace Lane* by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowler) **39** (2018)

Speaight, George *The Kew Priory* **12** (1991)

*The Kew Priory: a correction* **13** (1992)

Spencer, Steven "*Mr Scott may be very upset”: Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper*

*and the building of the Star & Garter Home* **30** (2009)

Stearn, Roger T. *The Dawn of Darell School* **17** (1996)

*Empire Day in the Richmond Schools* **18** (1997)

*Patrons and Potatoes: aspects of an Edwardian council school* **28** (2007)

Strong, Richard *Richmond War Memorial Hall – an Unrealised Project 1919* **26** (2005)

Thomson, Betty *The Story of a Kew Street* **22** (2001)

Turner, Roberta *The Story of Council Housing in Richmond* **31** (2010)

Walton, Nellie *Wartime Memories of Richmond* **39** (2018)

Wharton, Andrea *Liquid History*  **21** (2000)

Weinbren, Dan Review: *Richmond at War* by Simon Fowler **37** (2016)

*The workhouses and almshouses of Richmond*

(review of *Poverty and Philanthropy*

*in Victorian Richmond* by Simon Fowler) **39** (2018)

Williams, David *The Rise of the Liberals* **37** (2016)

*Political Change in Richmond upon Thames 1983–1986* **38** (2017)

Wilson, C. J. *Old Palace Yard, 60 Years Ago* **8** (1987)

Windsor, Fred *The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads* **16** (1995)

Wood, Robert *Disorderly characters and molestation:*

*policing Richmond Park in Victorian times* **39**(2018)

(with Simon Fowler) *Those who Know are Silent:*

*a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s* **39** (2018)

Woodbridge, Steven *Fascism in Richmond: a brief history* **26** (2005)

*The National Citizens Union in Richmond: a brief history*  **27** (2006)

*Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939-1940: a brief survey* **29** (2008)

*A Spy in Richmond: The Adams Espionage Case of 1939* **30** (2009)

*Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union and fears of Socialism* **32** (2011)

*Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda* **33** (2012)

*Richmond’s ‘Imps’: the Junior Imperial League in the 1920s* **37** (2016)

*Local, global and appealing to women:*

*The launch of the League of Nations Union* **39** (2018)

**Subject Index** (Journal numbers are in **bold**; Article titles are in *italic*)

In order to keep this index as short as possible, for the most part only persons living in or visiting the Richmond area have been included.

Except in the case of a very few persons more widely known by their family name (e.g. Sir Robert Burnel or the Walpoles), peers and their wives are indexed under their highest title, in chronological sequence, with a cross-reference. Kings and Queens have been listed under their regnal name even if the reference refers to a period before their accession. Other Royal Family members are listed under their main title.

**A**316 (Great Chertsey Road) **26**:69; **27**:18, 27;

**29**:73-78; **30**:22; **35**:3

Abbadie, Theresa d’ **7:**8

Abbey of Sheene, *see* Charterhouse, Old Deer Park

Sultan Abdulaziz I **32**.66

Aberdeen, 5th Earl of (George Gordon) **5:**31

Abernethy, James **15:**5, 10

Abingdon, 1st Earl of (James Bertie) **1:**4

HMS *Aboukir* (sunk 1914) **36**:12

Abshaw, Elisabeth **9:**7

Abshaw, Thomas **9:**7

Academie Julian, Paris **24:**6

Act of Union **36**:84

Acton, Sir William **1:**5; **3:**20

Acton, Thomas **4:**35

Adam, Robert **33**:50; **34**:32

Adam & Eve public house **1:**16

Adams, Constable J. **34**:24-25

Adams, Donald **30**:74-77

Adams, Richard **5:**3, 4; **9:**7, 9, 11

Adams, William **12:**13

Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth **12:**37

Addington, Manor of **15**:37

Addison Acts 1919 **31**:37

Queen Adelaide (consort to William IV) **32**:65-66; **35**:44

Adler, William **34**:43-44

Adolphus, Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge **12:**37

Advisory Council on Public Records **24:**19

Africa **26**:42

*Age, The*  **34**:14-16; **35**:46

Agriculture, Ministry of **24:**22

Ailsa, Marquis of **26:**52; 54; **33**:63

Ailsa Park Villas, Twickenham **15:**65

Air Ministry **28**:9

Aisne and Marne, Battle of **31**:90

*The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties and others* Part 1, **18:**20-33; Part 2, **19:**36-47;

Part 3, **20:**37-49

Aiton, Elizabeth **18**:11-19

Aiton, John Townsend

**18:**7, 11; **19:**36-47; **20:**37, 45-48

Aiton, William (Kew) **8:**33, 37; **18:**7-16; **33**:48-49; **34**:32; **39**:18-19

Aiton, William Townsend (Kew) **6:**39; **8:**37;

**18:**7, 11; **19:**36-47; **20:**37-45; **39**:19

Akkeron Hotel Group **33**:68; 85

Alanbrook, Lord **29**:41

Albany Park Road, Ham **26**:26

Albemarle, 1st Earl of (Arnold von Keppel) **36**:83-84

Albemarle, 6th Earl of (George Thomas Keppel) **5:**51

Albermarle, 4th Earl of **8:**60

Prince Albert **32**:66-67

The Alberts, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:70

Albrecht, Sally **25:**75

Alcock, Alderman Arthur **22:**63

Alcott House, Ham Common **19:**58-60; **21:**18; **23:**62; **24:**67

Alcott, Bronson **23:**62, 64

Alcott, Louisa M. **23:**62

Alder, John **19:**20

Alder, William **23:**22

Aldridge, Edward **2:**24

Aldridge, Thomas **4**:22

Alehorn, Mary **19:**16

Alexander I, Tsar of Russia **29**:12-13

Alexander II, III (Tsars) **1:**22

Alexander, George **9:**47

Alexander, Hannah **30**:12

Alexandra, Princess **26**:46; **29**:43-44

Alexandra, Queen **25:**27, 30-35; **28**:58

Alexandra Palace, London **28**:60

Alexandra Road, Kew **34**:23

Alexandra Road, Mortlake **29**:48

Alhambra, Kew Gardens **34**:33

*All bottoms are sound – all hearts true; or Only a*

*humble tradesman. Radicals in Regency Richmond*  **33**:3-15

*‘All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots’*

*Richmond clergy and the theatre*  **34**:3-21

Allinson, Adrian **36**:25

Allisstone, Councillor **29**:61

All Saints’ Church, East Twickenham (*sic*: West) **11:**34

All Saints’ Church, Fulham **27**:55; 62

All Saints’ Church, Ham **27**:19

All Saints’ Church, Hampton **24:**57

All Saints’ Church, Petersham **19:**14; **28**:8-14; **37:**32

*All Saints’ Church, Petersham, in wartime*

**7:** 41-43; **8:**41

All Saints’ Church, Putney **11:**34

Allchen, Lt **31**:87

Allen, Elias **35**:39

Alleys, *see* Channons Row; Pensioners; Golden Court

Allingham, Anne **10:**23

Allingham, Helen **24:**70

Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence **33**:27

Almond, Richard **9:**14

Almshouses, *see* *under*: Almshouses ‘in lower road to

Petersham’; Duppa; Hickey’s;

Houblon; Michel; Queen Elizabeth

Almshouses, Ham Street **14:**22

Al’s Clip Joint (barber) Kew, **27**:39

Alston, Major R. **7:**45, 49

Amelia, Princess (1711–1786), daughter of George II

**12:**33, 37; **15:**28; **36**.57

Amelia, Princess (1783–1810), daughter of George III

**7:**13–15, 19; **8:**18; **10:**47, 52

Amélie of Orléans **35**:71

American Associate of Arts degree **24:**37

American Institute for Foreign Study (AIFS) **24:**33–34; **35**:67–68

American model of higher education **24:**38

American troops in Kew **24:**20–22

*American University in Richmond* *– from Gospel to Global* **24:**31–42

Amoore, Lt. Col. H. J. **7:**45

Analysis of Beauty (Hogarth) **24:**71

Ancaster Court, Richmond **35**:64

Ancaster Cottage **2:**25

Ancaster House, Richmond **1:**18; **2:**25; **5:**7; **8:**29;

**10:**52; **25:**21; **29**:3–4, 9, 16, 23, 30, 33, 40, 77; **33**:71; **34**:78; **35**:56–57, 64

Ancaster Lodge, Richmond **2:**25; **35**:64

Ancaster, 1st Duke of (Robert Bertie) **6:**38

Ancaster, 3rd Duke of (Peregrine Bertie)

**1:**18; **2:**21, 25; **25:**21; **35**:56

Ancaster, 4th Duke of (Robert Bertie) **29**:40

Ancient Order of Foresters **25:**41–42

Ancrum (Ancram), 1st Earl of (Robert Carr) **4:**36; **9:**3; **28**:42-44; **36**:71, 76

Ancrum (Ancram) 2nd Earl of (Charles Carr)

**3:**20; **4:**36; **9:**3, 4; **27**:7; **28**:37, 43–44; **34**:63; **36**:76

Ancrum, *see* Scott, Sir William, 6th Bart.

*and* Harry Scott

Andrew, Reginald Barrett William Goldsworthy **17:**26

Andrews, Ian **30**:67

Andrews, John **19:**16

Andrews, Martha **19:**16

Angel public house **1:**5; **2:**29

Angel, Middle Row (later Rose and Crown), Richmond **30**:41, 44; **31**:60

Angel (or Angel and Crown), Church Court, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:60

Anglo-German Association, Braunschweig, Germany

**15**:45

*Anglo–Spanish Relations – 1555* **16:**63

Anne of Bohemia, Queen **37:**10–14

Anne of Cleves,Queen

**4:** 28; **12:** 7–8; **22:**3; **23:**57; **35**:25

*Anne of Cleves,* *Lady of the Manor* **22:**3–12

Anne of Denmark **36**:70, 75

Anne, Princess Royal (daughter of George II) **36**.57

Anne, Queen (reigned 1702–1714)

**1:**24; **2:**9; **4:**38; **10:**20; **19:**34; **35**:18–19, 23–24; **36**:83–85

Annersley, Francis **15:**55

*Annual Register*  **31**:17

Anthony ‘Anthony’ (parish priest) **14:**4

Anti-Aircraft Command **28**:8–14

Anti-Aircraft Command School **7:**41

Anti-Vivisection Society **29**:60

Antill, John **2:**29

Aphrodite, statue of (Terrace Gardens) *see* Bulbous Betty

Appleby, Christopher **8:**38; **35**:19, 22, 24

Appleton, Agnes **28**:71

Arblay, General d’ **8:**36

Arblay, Mme d’, *see* Burney, Fanny

Arbouville, comte de **7:**8

Arcadia in the City **25:**63, 86

Archer, Sir John **23:**45

Architectural Association **27**:53

Architectural remains of Old Richmond, etc. **24:**3

*Architectural Review*  **29**:37

Ardene, John **12:**8

Argyll (Argyle), 2nd Duke of (John Campbell)

**6:**25; **7:**11; **10:**51; **11:**11; **14:**13, 15; **19:**10; **23:**45, 49; **36**:85–87

Argyll, Duchess of, 2nd Duke’s 2nd wife,

*née* Jane Warburton **6:**25; **7:**11

Argyll, 3rd Duke of (Archibald Campbell)

**34**:30–31, 34; **36**:87–89

Argyll, Dukes of **27**:69, 74, 77; **32**:60, **34**:30; **36**:28, 45

Argyll, 8th Earl of (Archibald Campbell) **36**:45

Armada, *see* Spanish

Armitage, Ann **29**:5; **34**:38–39, 45

Armitage, John **4**:39; **10:**11, 12, 14; **15:**18; **29**:5; **34**:38–39, 45

Armitage, Richard **4:**35

Armstrong, Richard, FRIBA **26**:13

Army Operational Research Group **28**:9–10

Army Service Corps **29**:33

Arnold, Matthew **28**:79

Arquati, Mario **27**:39

Arquati, Peter **27**:39

Arran, Charles, Earl of **15:**55

*The arrival of party politics: 1918–1928* **30**:13–23

Artichoke Alley (now Victoria Place), Richmond **26**:16–20; **30**:56; **31**:37

Artichoke tavern, Richmond **30**:41, 44, 49, 52;

**31**:58-59

Art Workers’ Guild **24:**8, 16

Asgill Arms public house, *see* White Swan

Asgill House, Richmond **1:**17; **9:**48–56;

**10:**56 (*see* Keene), 57 (map), 64;

**15:**7-8; **19:**53; **20:**2-8; **31**:12-14; **34**:81;

site of **4**:37; **9:**35

Asgill Lodge **9:**51, 54

Asgill, Sir Charles **9:**51; **20**:3; **31**:12-14; **36**.62

Ash Grove Hotel, Ham **15:**40

Ashburnham House, Richmond Hill **1:**19

Ashburnham Lodge **5:**4

Ashburnham Road, Ham **27**:18, 22

Ashe, Sir James **19:**7

Ashe, Joseph **35**:46–47

Ashfield Close, Petersham **19:**14

Ashfield, Frederick **33**:81, 87–90; **35**:56

Ashley House **21:**31

Ashridge Park, Herts. **24:**18

Ashurst, Thomas **15:**55

Ashhurst, Justice William Henry **31**:3, 19–20, 28–29

Ashton, Dorothy **36**:16, 18, 21

Ashton, Mr (husband of Dorothy) **36**:16, 18–19, 21

Ask Pizza, Kew **27**:38

Askew, Revd John **8:**31

Askwith, Lord **27**:85

Asprey **28**:61

Assembly Room, Long Room (*see also* The Wells), Richmond Hill **10:**5, 14

Association of American International Colleges and Universities (AAICU) **24:**39

Astley Cooper, Pat **25:**76

Aston, Prof. Mick **19:**53

Athelstan, King **32**:83

Athlone, Earl of **29**:35

Atkins, Dr Henry **1:**5

Atkinson, John **3:**9

Atkinson, Oliver **19:**11–12

Attenborough, Sir David **35**:61

Attenborough, Lord (Richard) **25:**67

Attfield family (blacksmiths), Kew, **27**:33

Auchinleck, Law Lord, father of James Boswell, diarist **10:**49

Auckland, 7th Baron (George Eden) **7:**50

Auckland, Lord **23:**60, 61

Auctioners and Estate Agents Institute **29**:30, 33

Audley family, 16th century **5:**23

Audley Lodge, Barnes **10:**69

Audley Road, Richmond **10:**70

Augusta, Princess of Wales; (1719–1772), of Saxe Coburg-Altenburg, Duchess of Brunswick, mother of George III

**5:**31; **8:**6, 18, 19, 37, 40; **10:**26; **12:**53; **15:**45–54; **18:**7, 10–12; **23:**15; **26**:46; **33**.47–49; **34**:28–36; **36**:57, 88

Augusta of Hesse, Duchess of Cambridge **35**:44

Augusta Victoria, Queen of Portugal **35**:70

Aumale, Henri Eugène Phillipe d’Orléans, duc d’ **9**:45

Aunrey, John **28**:45

Austin (Augustinian) Friars **17:**12–17

Austin, John **14:**39

Australia **10:**55–64; **26**:4; **27:**80–84; **29**:68, 82; **30**:15; **34**:52

*Australian Wool Trade’s debt to Kew,* *The* **10:**55–64;

*Sequel* **27**:80–84

Aveling, the Revd F. W. **24:**55; **31**:89, 91; **39**:65

Avenue, The **39**:44

Avenue Lodge, Ham **16:**48; **19:**17–19

*Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union*

*and fears of Socialism*  **32**:75-79

Awberry, Morgan **28**:45-46

Awberry, William **28**:45-47

Aylett, Private Alfred **31**:87–88

Aylmore, George Hart **22:**62

Ayloffe, Joseph **9:**33

Ayres & Parks (bicycle shop), Kew **27**:33

**B**ach, J. C. **38:**33–34, 39

Back Lane, Ham **27**:18, 20; **35**:26

Backhouse, Henry Fleetwood & wife Margaret **39**:48

Bacon, Sir Francis (*d*.1625) **23:**48; **36**:83

Bacon, John, RA **15**:31, 35

Baden-Powell, Robert **35**:3–5

Bader, Major F. R. **39**:50

Bailey, Honor **27**:61

Bailey, John **19**:23

Bailey, Sir Joseph **15**:8

Baines-Melkop, D. Talbot **22:**62

Baird, Sir David and Lady Ann **33**:63–64

Baker family, 18th century **10:**10

Baker, Edward (John’s heir) **9:**8

Baker, John, 17th century **3:**20; **4:**35; **9:**8

Baker, Sir Benjamin **15:**10

Baker, Sir Robert, Bt **33**:7

Baker, William & son William, 18th century **5:**4

Balbi, comtesse de (Anne de Caumont de la Force) **5:**10; **7:**7, 8

Baldock, John **27**:52

Baldur Bookshop, Hill Rise, Richmond **25:**73

Baldwin, Stanley **32**:79

Balfour, Arthur **14:**34

Balthropp, Robert **5:**23

Banbury, Oxon **36**:25

Banbury, 1st Baron (Frederick George) **8:**60

Banbury, 2nd Baron (Sir Charles) **8:**60

Bank Lane, Kingston **26**:26

Bank of England **36**:33–34

Bankes, Matthew **19**:9

Banks, Councillor **28**:83

Banks, Sir Joseph **8:**20 (biog.), 37; **10:**56, 58, 60–64;

**18:**12; **19:**37; **20:**37–8, 39, 43–45; **27**:80; **31**:5; **34**:35

Baptist Church, St. Margaret’s, Twickenham **13:**53

Barbazon (Brabazon), Edward **1:**4

Barbour, Samuel, *see* Hill, S. B.

Barclay, Sir Richard **32**:46

Bardolph, Simon **3:**21

Bargrave Deane, Justice **30**:86

Barkas family **8:**54–57

*Barkas, Albert Atkin* (Chief Librarian, Richmond Public Library, 1891–1921) **8:**54–57

Barfleur, Countess of **33**:76

Barlow, Ada, OBE **26**:48-49

Barlow, Chrissie **26**:48, 50

*Barlow Family of Richmond and World War I, The*

**26**:48–50

Barn Elms **24:**50

Barnard family:

Benjamin **3:**38

Francis **5:**3; **9:**6 (map 1639), 10, 11

Helena, *m.* 1) Francis Barnard

*m.* 2) Lawrence Goldstone **9:**11

Simon **5:**3

Thomas **5:**3, 4

Barnard, Captain, *see* Fitzwilliam,

widow of 9th Earl of Pembroke

Barnes, Surrey **26**:26, 71; **27**:95; **31**.36

Barnes UDC **26**:71; **31**:37

Barnes and Mortlake History Society

**13:**69–70; **25:**81

Barnfather, David and Hilary **32**:21

Barr, Councillor James **29**:52–53

Barr, William Arthur **36**:13

Barratt, Thomas **30**:70

Barratty, Miss **19:**21–22

Barrell family (confectioners), Kew **27**:36

Barret, G **6:**13

Barret, George, **32**:42

Barrett, Violet **29**:45

Barrett, Wally **29**:45

Barry, Sir Charles **29**:21

Barry, Comtesse du (Marie Jeanne Bécu) **6:**34, 35

Barry, E. M. **1:**19

Barry, Edward Middleton **29**:21, 28; **30:**25

Barry, John Wolf **15:**6

Barry, Revd. F. Renton **17:**24; **28**:77, 81

Barry, Sir John **8:**40

Barrymore, 9th Earl of (Richard Barry), *m.* Emily Stanhope, daughter of 2nd Earl of Harrington **6:**32

Barston House **23:**25

Bartolozzi, F., engraver **8:**20

Barton, Eric **25**:73; **29**:53

Barton, John, son of Cutts **10:**10

Barton, Revd Dr Cutts **10:**8–11

Barton, Thomas **12:**8

Base Smith, Robert **26**:74–75

Basing, Lord St John of **12:**27

Bastin, Judith **28**:94

Bateman, 1st Baron (William Bateman-Hanbury) **5:**10

Bateman, Alfred, barrister **22:**38

Bateman, Lady (*née* Agnes Burrell Kerrison) **5:**10

Batey, Mavis **25:**58–61

Bath, Earls of **31**:7

Bath & Wells, Bishop, *see* Burnel

Bath Buildings, now Old Palace Lane, Richmond **9:5**2

Bath House, formerly Camborne,

later Northumberland **10:**3, 5 (map); **31**:7

Bath Terrace (Old Palace La.) **9:**52

Bath, Earl of (William Pulteney, *cr.* Earl 1742) **10:**3

Bather, Lucy **27**:55

Battersea, London **30**:46-47

Battersea Gardens, **29**:52

Batty, John **3:**37

Batty, Lily **3:**37

Bauer, Francis (*d*.1840) **19:**39; **22:**15

Baxter, Jane **25:**86; **29**:95

Baxter, Samuel, Sr **27**:71–72

Bayer, Otto **14:**24

Bayley, Robert **1:**2; **2:**28; **3:**5

Bayley, William and Isabella **33**:55–56; **34**:60

Baynes, Adam **5:**23

Baynes, T. M. **31**:31

Bazalgette, Sir Joseph **15**:9; **26**:53; **27**:92, 94

BBC Religious Affairs Department **24**:58

Beale, Mary **4**:18

Bear Inn, Richmond **8**:3

Beard Road, Ham **27**:25

Beard, Canon E. B.  **3**:35, 37

Beard, John, farrier and bicycle manufacturer **19**.19

Beard, John, singer **9**:42

Beard, Tom **29**:17

Bearn, Samuel **5:**15

Beattie, James

*James Beattie on Richmond Hill* **6:**16

Beauchamp, William **1:**4

Beauclerk, Lady Diana, ‘Di’, *née* Spencer, *m.* 1) 2nd

Viscount Bolingbroke 2) Topham Beauclerk **6.**32, 35; **10.**9, 12, 49, 51; **23:**44; **30**:41; **31**:67

Beaufort, Sir Henry, Duke of Somerset **28**:45

Beaufort Court, Ham **27**:20

Beaufort House, Ham **2:**37, 39; **16:**17; **30**:79; **35**:28

Beaufort Road, Ham **27**:18

Beaufort, Duke of **12:**51

Beaumont Hamel, France **31**:87

Beaumont, Sir George **6:**43

Beaver Lodge **3:**8

Becdelivre, F. M-T., comtesse de **2:**8

Beck, Rev. Mandy **27**:78

Becker, Harry **30**:15; 17

Beckford sisters **16:**49

Beckwith, widow **19:**15, 18–19

Bedford Row, London **27**:11

Bedford Square, London **27**:3

Bedford, Duchess of **34**:26

Bedford, 6th Duke of (father of Lord John Russell, Prime Minister) **7:**32;

*see* *also* Russell family

Bedford, Miss **3:**13

Beechcroft school, Richmond **28**:87

Beechey, Sir William, R.A. **8:**20, 21

Beechrow, Ham **27**:21

The Beehive (pub), Kew **27**:38

Beeny, Harriet Ada **17:**26

Beer Act 1830 **30**:55

Beirut, Lebanon **31**:90

Belet family:

Alice, daughter of John (2

) *see* Valletorte

Emma, daughter of John (2) **6:**4,

*m.* *see* W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),

J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,

William de Wylburham

Harvey **6:**3, 4

John (1), 12th cent. **6:**4

John (2), descendant of John (1), *d.*1230 **6:**4

John (3), *m.* Emma Belet, *see above* **6:**4

John **32**.81; 82

Matilda **6:**4

Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) **6:**4

Michael (2), descendant of John (1) **6:**4

Michael **32**:80-81

Robert **11:**5

*Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World*

*War*  **35**:7–17

Belgian Refugees’ Relief Committee **35**:8–9

Belgian School, Richmond **35**:13

Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond **35**:14

Belgium **35**:7-17

Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) **3:**20; **13:**5; **36**:78

Bell, Mrs Arthur **32**:81

Bell, Charles **32**:48–49; **34**:84

Bell, Clive **3:**29

Bell, Henry (1700–1779), carpenter/ joiner

**5:**7; **10:**29, 33, 34, 38

Bell, Vanessa **11:**42–43, 47

Bellamy, Rev. Ernest **30**:86

Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond **17:**38–42; **27**:55; **31**:25, 28

Bellevue Mansion, Place **10:**5 (map), 6

Belshaw, James **36**:13

Bench, William **34**:87–88

Beneson, N. **3:**9

Benham, Revd Stephen **3:**20, 27; **7:**21

Benham **14:**6

Bennett, Dorothy **28**:46

Bennett, H. C. **35**:41-43

Bennett, Richard **28**:46

Benson, Nicholas **13:**6–9

Bensusan, Esther **8:**52

Bentall’s, Kingston **18:**5–6

Bentinck, Lord William, a ship **22:**46–49

Bentinck, Violet Cavendish **14:**24–25

Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park **9:**57, 65

Bentley, Dr Linna **35**:29

Bentley, Eleanour **1:**4; 6

Bentley, John, 17th cent. **3:**27; **9:**57

Benton, Jeremiah **14:**7

Benton, Revd Jeremy or Jeremiah **3:**27; **7:**22

Béranger, comte de, (Charles) **7:**8

Berlin, Germany **33**:29–30; **35**:44–45

Bernard, John **23:**20

Bernardin (Saint) **3:**3

Berne, Switzerland **35**:52

Berry, The Misses (Mary & Agnes)

**6:**32, 34, 35, 38; **7:**5, 7; **10:**6, 45;

Agnes **15:**66–67; **33**:65

Mary **15:**66–67; **29**:12; **33**:65

Berry Grove, Petersham **35**:39

Berryman, Ron **32**:49

Bertaut, Mr (Old Vicarage School) **8:**31

Bertie family:

Albinia, The Hon. Mrs Hobart,

*see* Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl of

James, 1st Earl of Abingdon **13:**29; **15:**43

Montagu, *see* Lindsey, 2nd Earl of

Peregrine, *see* Ancaster, 3rd Duke of

Robert (1), *see* Lindsey, 1st Earl of

Robert (2), Sir **1:**4

Robert (3), *see* Lindsey, 3rd Earl of

Robert (4), son of 1st Earl of Abingdon **1:**4

Robert (5) *see* Ancaster, 1st Duke of

Vere, Lord **6:**38

Bertie, Bertram, J. A., solicitor **24:**79

Bertie, Richard **28**:21

Berwick, Lady **19:**23

Bessler, Waechter & Co. **24:**76; **26**:23

Best, Arthur **33**:68, 70, 85

Best, Dorothy, Mrs Henry **9:**15

Best, Henry (1) **9.6**, 7

Best, Henry (2) **9.6**, 7, 15

Best, William, & heirs **4:**33

Bethlehem Chapel, Richmond **31**:67–68

Bethnal Green, London **26**:4

Bettaprint, Sheen Road, Richmond **28**:92

Beverley Bridge, Ham **27**:68, 71

Beverley Brook **27**:68–69

Beverley, William, Theatre Royal **9:**43

Bevis, Mr **24:**52

Bewsher, Rev. William **34**:44

Biber, Rev. George **27**:66

Bicester Road, Richmond **26**:35

Bickerstaff, Isaac **34**:12

Bicknell, Maria, *see* Constable

Bidder, Mr, QC **15:**8, 10

Biddles, Kings Lynn **28**:93–94

Bigge (Biggs), Thomas **2:**29; **3:**10

Billet, John Thomas (1st) **15:**61

Billet, John Thomas (2nd) **15:**61

Billet, John Thomas (3rd), Alderman **15:**61

Billet, Thomas **15:**59**–**61

Bilton **15:**59**–**60

Bingates, Isabel de **16:**21

Bingham House Hotel, formerly Bingham Villa, Petersham Rd **10:**7; **31**:68–69

Bingham, Lady Ann, *née* Bingham,

*see* Lucan, 3rd Earl of **10:**7

Bircham and Co. **25:**67

Bird (Byrd) Nicholas **1:**4; **3:**8; **9:**5, 8, 9

Bird (Byrd), Bridget **9:**5, 8

Bird (Byrd), John **1:**4; **3:**8; **9:**8

Bird, Rev. John **27**:51

Bird, Nicholas **34**:38

Bird, Major R. W. **23:**53

Birkett, Percival **25:**8

Birmingham **29**:84

Biron, de Lauzan, duc de **6.**34; **7.**5

Biron, de Lauzan, duchesse de **6.**34; **7.**3, 5, 6

Bishop Duppa Almshouses, *see* Duppa

Bishop, Elliot **15:**36–37, 40

Bishop, Ralph **12:**2

Bishop, Richard **19:**18

Bishop, Councillor T. W. **33:**37

Bishops Close, Ham **27**:21

Blachford family **3:**37

Black Ditch stream, Richmond **35**:49, 57–58, 69

Black Furlong, Petersham **19:**21

Black Horse public house, Richmond **35**:49–50, 69;

site of **5:**3

Blackett, Patrick **28**:8–10

Blackett, William **9:**3

Blackham, John **29**:84–85, 87

*Blackshirt* (fascist newspaper) **26**:34

Blackwell, Col. Leigh **35**:19, 22

Blackwood, John **8:**43, 48, 49, 51

Blake, Elizabeth Valentine **21:**5

Blake, Emily *Nurse Emily Blake* **21:**3–6

Blake, James William, parliamentary clerk **21:**4

Blake, Sarah Elizabeth **21:**3–4

Blake, William **15:**31, 35

Blakenley, Brig-Gen R. B. P. **26**:34

Blakiston, Noel **24:**26

Blanchard, Christopher **1:**18, **25:**20; **32**:40–43; **33**:88; **34**:74, 82

Blandford, Lady (*née* Maria de Jong, *m.* William Godolphin, *cr.* Marquis of Blandford 1722), *d.* 1779 **6:**29

Bland-Sutton, Sir John, Bt. **17:**29–30

Bligh, Jasmine **8:**60

Bligh, William **27**:82–83

Blimco, Louisa **24:**51

Bliss, Rev. (St Anne’s, Kew) **36**:13–17

Blizard, Robert **25:**42

Blizzard Case 1853–5, **8:**10–13

Blizzard, Allan **19:**21, 24

Blizzard, James **34**:87

Blizzard, Richard **19:**23

Blomfield, Sir Arthur **27**:53–64; **31**:77

*Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect*, **27**:53–64

Blomfield, Arthur Conran **27**:55

Blomfield, Austin **27**:57

Blomfield, Caroline Harriet *née* Smith (1st wife of Sir

Reginald) **27**:55–56

Blomfield, Charles James (architect) **27**:55

Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London

**27**:53–55; **31**:73; 77

Blomfield, David **25:**77, 86; **30**:47–48; **36**:91;

**37:**76, 78: **38**:7–8 (obituary)

*see also* Leyborne Park

Blomfield, Sir Reginald **27**:57; **36**:16

Blomfield, Sara Louisa *nee* Ryan (Lady Blomfield;

2nd wife of Sir Reginald) **27**:56

Bloomsbury Municipal Housing Society **27**:25

Blower, Richard **25:**3

von Blücher, Marshal Gebhard Leberecht **29**:12–13

Blue Anchor public house (on Church Close)

**10:**4 (map C, D), 7, 62, 63; **31**:60, 69

Blue Anchor, Kew Road, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:60

Blue Anchor tavern, Richmond **25:**41

Blue Anchor Alley, Richmond **29**:82

Blunt, Revd A. S. V. **3:**35, 38

Blunt, Revd W. B. F. **3:**35, 36

Blunt, Wilfred **29**:79

Board of Guardians **35**:61–62

Board of Trade **26**:20; **29**:77

Bob’s Bookshop, Kew **27**:40

Boddicott, William **2:**32

Bodichon, Barbara **24:**48

Bodley, George **3:**35

Boerhaave, Herman **34**:31

Bogan, Catherine **19:**12

Bogan, Richard (elder) **19:**10, 18

Bogan, Richard (younger) **19:**10, 12

Bogarde, Dirk **26**:92

Boleyn, Anne; Queen **15:**59; **28**:23; **35**:40

Bolingbroke, Lady Frances, *née* Winchcombe,

1st wife of Henry St John, 1st Viscount **9:**60

Bolton Abbey, *see* Burton Abbey

Bolton, Iris **25:**81, 86

Bolton, Sir William **2:**27, 28, 31

Bonaparte, Prince Lucien **19:**13

Bonaparte, Princess Christian **19:**13

Bond, Derek **29**:55

Bond, John **3:**10

Bone, John **12:**53

Boots, Kew **27**:35, 41

Borfett, Abiel **14:**8; **17:**51; **19:**35

Borfett, Revd Abiel **3:**27; **7:**20, 22; **9:**15

Borough Boundaries Committee **26**:71

Borough of Richmond, campaign for incorporation **13:**58–57

Borradaile, Edward **3:**39

Borradaile, Harry **3:**39

Borroughs, Watkins, Theatre Royal, *c*. 1841 **9:**44

Boscawen, Frances **33**:51

Bosco, Thomas atte **16:**21

Boseham, John de **16:**20

Bosset, Madame Tildesley de **28**:70

Bosshawn, Miss (Twickenham) **24:**51

Boswell, James **15:**46; **36**.63

*James Boswell & Richmond Park* **10:**45–54; *see also* **5:**7; **9:**41

*Botanical Magazine*  **34**:34

*Botanical tables*  **34**:34–35

Boteler, Richard **19:**10

Boteler, William **19:**10

Bott, Major Alan **14:**22

Boufflers, Emilie/Amelie, Comptesse de

**6:**32, 34; **7:**6–8

Bouillon, Duchesse de, *née* Hesse-Rothenbourg **7:**3, 6

Boulting, John and Roy **29**:59

Boundary Street Estate, Bethnal Green **31**:35

Bouverie, Hon. Edward **22:**58

Bower, Alexander **4:**35; **9:**8

Bower, Charles **4:**35

Bower family **6:**10

Bower Lodge, Kew Green **4:**14

Bowes-Lyon, Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore and

Kinghorne **37:**42

Bowes-Lyon, Lady Violet **3:**41

Bowie, William **33**:7–11

Bowles, Joseph **34**:46

Bowyer, Lady Martha **2:**31

Bowyer, Robert **2:**31

Box Cottage, Petersham **19:**12

*The Boy in the Photograph* **29**:48–50

Boydell, John **25:**16, 20–21

Boyle, Charles **17:**9

Boyle, Henrietta, *see* Rochester, 1st Earl of

Boyle, Henry, *see* Carleton, Baron

Boyne, battle of the **36**:84

Boys’ Life Brigade **27**:48–49

Boy Scouts **35**:3–6, 71; **36**:15

Brabant, Robert **2:**30; **3:**8

Brabazon, Lord **24:**69, 78, 79

Braddon Road, Richmond **31**:37

Braddon, Henry **10:**65

Braddon, Miss M. E. **22:**58;

*Mary Elizabeth Braddon of Lichfield House* **10:**65–72; *and see* **5:**53 &Maxwell, John

Braddon, Sir Edward, 1st Premier of Tasmania **10:**70

Bradford, William **3:**27

Bradley, Caroline **28**:51

Bradley, Dr James, F.R.S. **8:**36

Bradley, Richard, 1723 **9:**61

Bradley, Richard, 17th cent. **9:**6, 7

Bradmore House, Hammersmith **2:**6

Bradshaw, John, 17th cent. **3:**26; **4:**35

Bradshaw, Richard 17th cent. **9:**9

Brady, Revd Dr Nicholas **3:**27; **7:**20, 22

Braham, John **15:**64

Brampton, Richard **12:**8

Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk **28**:20–21, 40

Brandon, Raphael **27**:53; **31**:74

Brandwares (shop), Kew **27**:41

Brasher, Christopher **24:**84

Brawne, Edward **9:**8, 15

Bray, Charles **8:**44, 45, 47, 49

Brayley, Edward **32**:81

Braynford (juxta), *see* Kew

Bremner, Alexander **19:**13

Brent, Joan, *née* Owen **4:**33

Brent, Timothy, early 19th cent. **10:**9

Brent, Timothy **28**:69

Brentford **15:**55–57, 58; **25:**28; **26**:46, 60, 87, 91–92; **27**:33; **28**:6, 17; **29**:68, 71, 79; **30**:42, 44, 53

Brentford Docks **15:**9

Brentford Ferry **6:**39; **29**:79

Brentford Gate, Kew Gardens **35**:19

Brentford market **26**:85

Brentford Parish **15:**9

Brereton, Cuthbert A. **25:**28

Bretton, Thomas **19:**10

Brewer, Frank (*d*. 1907) **13:**53; **22:**60

Brewer, James **4:**4

Brewer, James **29**:8–12, 16

Brewer, Richard **5:**23

Brewer, Richard (*d*. 1880) **13:**53; **22:**60

Brewer, Smith and Brewer **32**:51; **34**:47, 49

Brewer, William **4:**35

Brewer’s Lane **4:**35

Brick Farm Close, Kew **31**:37

Bricknall, John **1:**4

Bridge House, Richmond **9:**15, **19:**34; **31**:13, 23

Bridge Street, formerly Ferry Hill, *see also* Ferry Hill, Richmond **11:**22; **26**:11, 14, 18; **28**:85

Bridges called ‘Richmond’ elsewhere **23:**68

Bridges, *see* Richmond, Kew

Bridgeman, Charles **33**:48

Brindley, James **15:**4; **31**:8, 10

Bristol **33**:18

Bristol, Bishop of **35**:34

Bristow, Rebecca **19:**16

British & Foreign Schools Society **7:**32–38; **28**:76

British Aerospace factory, Ham **15:**36

British Association for the Advancement of Science **25:**46–47, 54

British Broadcasting Corporation **28**:60; **29**:41, 56;

**34**:85; **35**:7

British Factory, Lisbon **16:**36–45; **18:**53–55

British Fascisti (later British Fascists) **26**:34–5; **27**:88;

**33**:37–40

British Institute of Persian Studies **25:**81

*British Lion* (fascist journal) **26**:34–35; **33**:37–40

British National Women’s Temperance League **19:**51–52

British Red Cross **29**:30, 33–34, 40, 46; **30**:25; **31**:83

*British Schools in The Vineyard* **6:**46–51

British Schools, Richmond

*see also under* Schools **13:**53

British Transport Historical Records **24:**24

British Trust for Conservation Volunteers **27**:61

British Union of Fascists **13:**57; **22:**62; **26**:34–36; **29**:60–62; **33**:40

British Women’s Hospital Committee

**29**:33, 37–38, 46

Brixton **25:**64

Broadbent, William **14:**16

Brock, Miss Mabel **24:**61

Brockwell, William **28**:88–90

Broke Hall, Nacton, Suffolk **14:**43, 46

Bromhead, Lt. Col. A. C. **29**:41

Bromhead Memorial, East Sheen Cemetery **29**:41

Bromley **15:**55

Bromwich House, Richmond **34**:50

Brontë family **2:**4

Brooke, 1st Earl (Francis Greville, *cr.* Earl of Warwick 1759) **2:**31 *see* Warwick, 1st Earl of

Brooklands Aeridrome **26**:3

Brook-Little, J. B. **26**:45

Brooke, Walter **27**:96

Broomfield Road, Kew **39**:39-51

Broomfield School, Kew **26**:81

Brothel, Burlington Avenue, Kew **24:**22

Brough, Lionel **10:**69

Brougham, Henry, 1st Baron **1:**24

Brougham, William **19:**13

Broughton Avenue, Ham **27**:18–19

Broughton, Rhoda **33**:65

Brounker (Brouncker), 2nd Viscount (Sir William) **3:**21

Brounker (Brouncker), Henry **2:**17

Broussonet, P. M. A. French botanist **10:**56–64

Brown, ‘Capability’ **8:**25, **15:**46–49, 54

Brown, C. Bernard (1951) **9:**36

Brown, Charles **31**:30

Brown, Donald **31**:93

Brown, George **29**:82

Brown, Jane **24:**55–56

Brown, John **34**:38

Brown, John (carpenter) **25:**27

Brown, Lancelot ‘Capability’ **33**:48

Brown, Major-General **5:**26

Brown, Robert **34**:38, 41–42

Brown, Robert, early 18th cent. **10:**12

Brown, Solomon **5:**7

Browne, Lady, 1774 (probably Frances, widow of Sir George Browne) **6:**28

Browne, Robert, m. Eleanour Turnbull, *see* Richmond Wells **9:**12 (map), 13, 14; **10:**7

Browne, Thomas **14:**6

Browne, Private Wilfred **31**:88

Brownlow family **27**:4–17; **28**:44

Brownlow Street, London **27**:6–7, 11

Brownrigg, Sir Henry M. **33**:64, 91

Brown’s (restaurant) Kew, **27**:32

Brown’s Workshop, Ham **35**:26

Bruant (Bruand), Libéral, French architect **2:**10

Bruce, Catherine **36**:38, 48 (illus.)-49

Bruce, Mary **17:**26

Bruce, Sir William **36**:81

Brucer, Anthony **16:**47–48

Brudenell, Augusta **32**:47

Brudenell, Elizabeth **32**:71–72

Brudenell, Hon. George **23:**18

Brudenell, *see* Cardigan, Earls of,

& Lucan, Lady Ann (Bingham)

Brunner, Sir John **25:**13

Brunswick, Princess of **2:**15

Brunton, Mr, town surveyor **23:**6

Bryanston Square, London **27**:46, 63

Bryant, Joe **26**:77–96

Buccleuch Estate Map **23:**4

Buccleuch Gardens, Richmond **15:**32–33; **30**:54;

*The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens*

**32**:56–64

Buccleuch House and its former site, Richmond, **5:**4; **8:**6; **10:**5 (map), 8, 9; **13:**64, 66; **14:**34; **15:** 32; **21:**7; **22:**27; **25:**22–23; **26**:55; **27**:11; **31**:12–14; **32**:60, 63–64, 71

Buccleuch/Buccleugh, Dukes of **23.**3; **26**:55; **27**:11;

**28**:69; **29**:16; **32**:56–64

1st Duke & 1stDuke of Monmouth (James

Scott **32**:56–57

1st Duchess & 4th Countess of Buccleuch

(Anne Scott, wife of James) **32**:57

1st Earl of Dalkeith (James Scott, son of

James and Anne) **32**:57

2nd Duke & 2nd Earl of Dalkeith (Francis

Scott) **32**:60, 62

3rd Duke & 5th Duke of Queensberry, Duke

of Monmouth (Henry Scott)

**10:**8-9; **32**:60, 67; **37:**35-36

3rd Duchess (Elizabeth Scott, *née* Montagu,

wife of Henry and daughter of 4th Earl of Cardigan) **10:**8

4th Duke & 6th Duke of Queensberry

(Charles Montagu Scott) **32**:61–62

4th Duchess (Harriet Scott, *née* Townshend,

wife of 4th Duke) **32**:61–62

5th Duke & 7th Duke of Queensberry

(Walter Montagu Douglas

Scott) **32**:61–62, 65–74; **37:**36

5th Duchess (Charlotte Anne Montagu

Douglas Scott, *nee* Thynne; wife of Walter and daughter of 2nd

Marquess of Bath) **32**:66

6th Duke & 8th Duke of Queensberry

(William Montagu Douglas Scott)

**32**:62–63, 67–68; **37:**37

Buck (1737 print of Old Palace) **2:**11

Buck, Lady **19:**25

Buck, Sir Charles **19:**25

Buckhurst, Lord **28**:21, 34–36

Buckingham Palace, London **29**:32; **35**:44

Buckingham, George (chartered accountant) **25:**79

Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of **4:**36

Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl of

(John Hobart, 5th Bart.) **10:**6

Buckinghamshire, 2nd Earl (John Hobart) **6:**38;

**31**:10–12, 14–16

Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl (The Hon. George Hobart until 1793) **6:**38

Buckinghamshire, Countess of (Albinia, *née* Bertie, referred to as Mrs Hobart), wife of George Hobart 3rd Earl **1:**30-38

Buckinghamshire, Elizabeth (1st Earl’s wife, *née* Bristow), Countess of **6:**38; **10:**6

Buckland, Miss **15:**39

Buckler, John **12:**43–45

Buckley, Lord Justice **25:**12

Buckley, Winifred **14:**24

Buckminster Estates **27**:19; **35**:25

Buckworth House **23:**15

Buckworth, Sir John, 17th cent. **10:**42

Budd, Simon **3:**22

Bugby, Martha **19:**11

Bugden, Marianna **9:**10

Bug Island, Richmond **31**:60

*Builder, The*  **27**:55–57; **29**:28; **30**:31–32

*Building Aircraft in Richmond: the Life of J. A. Whitehead 1875–1949*, **26**:3–10

*Building works, mid-18th cent.*

*see* Richmond Parish Church

Buillon, Princesse de **30**:5

Bulbous Betty **29**:51–57

Bulgaria **33**:34

Bull, Bernard J. **28**:91; **30**:79

Bull, Major, vestry chairman **13:**61, 64; **23:**5–6

Bull’s Head public house, on site of future house,

‘The Wick’ **1:**16; **2:**19; **5:**5, 7; **10:**4 (map), 10; **17**:55, 58–59; **25:**21; **28**:69; **31**:57; **32**:31; **33**:59

Bullen, Daniel **15:**59

Bullen, Widow **15:**59

Buller, Charles **7:**8

Burdekin, Thomas **15:**59

Burden, Jane (wife of Willliam Morris) **11:**33

Burdett Road, Richmond **31**:37

Burdett, Sir Francis **19**:60; **33**:6

Burgess, Benjamin **34**:83, 86

Burgess, John **3:**25

Burgess, Mary **8:**41

Burgess, Thomas **9:**2 (map 1572), 5

Burke, Edmund **5:**7; **6:**16

Burke, Richard **5:**7

Burleigh, 1st Baron (William Cecil) **9:**22, 23

Burlington Avenue, Kew **26**:78, 82, 88, 93

Burlington, Earl of **12:**29; **19:**9

Burlington, Lord **21:**20

Burn, Jane **18.**53–55

Burn, Mr & Mrs William **5:**11

Burn, William **18:**53–55

Burnaby, Caroline Louise, *m.* 1) Revd C. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinct 2) Harry Warren Scott **3:**41; **14:**24–25

Burne-Jones, Edward **11:**32–34

Burnel, Edward **6:**5, 6

Burnel, *see* John & Nicholas de Handlou

Burnel/Burnell, Sir Robert, Chancellor under

Edward III (Bishop of Bath & Wells, 1275)

**4:**28; **6:**4, 5; **11:**9; **12:**2–5

Burnell Avenue, Ham **27**:21

Burnell, Edward **12:**3

Burnell, Maud **12:**3

Burnell, Nicholas **12:**3–6

Burnell, Philip **12:**3

Burnell, Sir Hugh **12:**7

Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury **36**:39, 41–43

(illus. p. 43)

Burney, Dr Charles **5:**7; **36**.63

Burney, Fanny, Mme d’Arblay **5:**7; 7.4, 5;

**8:**20, 23, 26, 36 (biog.); **33**:60

*Fanny Burney dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds* **18:**41–44

Burnham, Mrs Richard **5:**33

Burnham, Richard **1:**15; **4.**33

Burns, John Elliot MP **21:**53

Burrage, Sarah **34**:23

Burridge, Revd J. E. **3:**35, 37

Burt, Alderman Sir Charles **6:**46; **13:**61; **14:**35–36; **15:**9–10, 14; **16:**5, 61–62, 64–65; **17:**2;

**21:**7; **22:**19; **23:**6–7; **24:**63, 74, 79; **26**:71; **28**:72–73, 81; **30**:22

*Charles Burt and Richmond’s Water War* **25:**67–71

Burton Abbey, Staffs. **6:**3; **7:**27

Burton, Bartholomew **19:**15–6; **36**:31–35 (illus. p. 33)

Burton, Charles (son of John) **2:**30

Burton, Decimus **33**:50

Burton, Grace, *see* Wayland, J **3:**9

Burton, Humphrey **33**:67

Burton, John, 17th cent. **2:**30; **3**:9

Burton, Magdalene, wife of John Burton **3**:9

Burton, Sir Richard **22:**28; **23:**50

Burton, Sarah (daughter of Bartholomew) **36**:34–35

Busa, the Misses **3:**11

Buses (*The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads)* **16:**5–14

Bushall, David **19:**16

Bushwood Road, Kew **26**:62; **29**:69

Bushy House, Hampton **9:**43

Bushy House, Teddington **25:**53

Bushy House **15:**23–24

Bushy Park **15:**23; **36**.65

Butcher, William **9:**15; **10:**10

Butcher, William, architect **19:**35; **25:**23

Butcher, William, builder **34**:43

Bute Avenue, Petersham **19:**14

Bute Cottages (now Bute Gardens), Petersham **19:**14

Bute House, Petersham **19.**10–13, 18; **21:**4;

**23:**45, 46; **28**:11–12; **37:**32

Bute, Isle of, Scotland **34**:35

Bute, Earls of/Stuart family:

3rd Earl (John Stuart) **8:**20, 37; **10:**47, 49;

**12:**37; **21:**23; **23:**48; **33**:48–49; **34**:28–36; **36**:88; **37:**30–32; **38:**32–33

*m.* Mary Stuart,

*née* Wortley Montague, daughter

of Lady Mary Wortley Montague **10:**47; **34**:31–32

Stuart, Sir Charles, son of 3rd Earl of Bute

**37:**33

Stuart, Col. Hon. James (later Stuart-

Wortley-Mackenzie), 2nd son of 3rd Earl. Deputy Ranger Richmond Park & his wife ‘Sally’ (Margaret, *née* Cuninghame), friends of Boswell **10:**47

Stuart, Lady Louisa, daughter of 3rd Earl

**7:**11

4th Earl; later 1st Marquess (John

Stuart) **19:**12–13; **37:**32–33

Frances, Lady Bute, 2nd wife of 1st

Marquess (Frances Coutts,

daughter of Thomas Coutts) **15**:25; **19:**13

Butler, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Derby **15:**55–57

Butler, J & B **3:**34

Butler, James, *see* Ormonde, Duke of

Butler, Sir James, 17th cent.

**10:**2, 3, 4 (map), 12–14, 15; **34**:40–42, 69; **37:**56

Butt, Edward **5:**16

Buttery, Henrietta **25:**61

Byam Cottage, Petersham **19:**23

Byam, Revd Burgh **2:**16

Byam, Revd Richard, Vicar of Petersham **19:**24

Byfleet, Manor of Richmond **2:**26, 27; **3:**3

*Bygone Richmond*  **32**:81

Byngate, John **9:**3

Byrd, *see* Bird

Byrkes, Ann **28**:22

Byrkes, Anthony **28**:22

Byrkes, Thomas **28**:21–22, 44

Byrkes House, Kew **28**:21-26

Byrkis, Ann **8:**41

Byrkis, Thomas **8:**41

Byrne, Dr & Mrs **8:**5

**C**ade, Francis **21:**38

Cadogan House, Richmond **32**:47

Cadogan, Prof. Sir John **30**:67; **34**:89

Caego-ho, *see* Kew – early names

Café Pagoda, Kew **27**:38

Cahiho, John de **6:**6

Cahiho, William de **6:**6

Caillebot, M. L., later Salle, 4th marquis de **7:**8

Cairn House, *see* The Elms

Cairo German University **24:**39

Calcutta (Kolkata), India **26**:43

Calvert Court, Richmond **31**:38

Calvert, Nicholas **34**:43–44

Camberwell, London **29**:64

Cambis, Louisa F. G. (*née* Princesse de Chimay), Vicomtesse de **7:**7

Camborne House (formerly Bath House, then Northumberland House) **10:**3, 5 (map)

Cambrian Road, Richmond **28**:85; **35**:63, 66

Cambrian Road Centre, Richmond **35**:66

Cambridge Cottage, Kew Green **34**:31–32**; 39**:19-21

Cambridge Cottages, Kew

(formerly The Twiggets) **6:**39; **8:**40

Cambridge Park, Twickenham **16:**37; **19:**3, 7; **22:**25

Cambridge Prison **24:**18

Duke of Cambridge (pub and hotel) **27**:69

Cambridge House and Park, Twickenham

**32**:72; **33**:77

Cambridge Road, Kew **26**:84

Cambridge Road, Twickenham **35**:7

Cambridge University Press **28**:94

Cambridge Villas, Richmond **27**:55

Cambridge, Duke of, Adolphus

(son of George III) **8:**18; **34**:16;

**35**:32; 41–44

Cambridge, Duke of, James

(son of James II, died aged 4) **2:**9

Cambridge, Adolphus, 1st Marquess of Cambridge

(1868–1927) **28**:54, 57

Cambridge, Revd George Owen **16:**37; **26**:52; **33**:62, 77; **34**:8

Cambridge, Richard Owen **31**:3, 7, 10–12, 14–16, 22,

29, 33

Camden, 2nd Earl (John Pratt), *cr.* Marquess 1812

**10:**63

Camelford, 1st Baron (Thomas Pitt) **5:**47

Camelford, 2nd Baron (Thomas Pitt)

*Lord Camelford’s visit to Petersham to challenge Capt. George Vancouver to a duel* **5:**46–50

Camp 020, Latchmere House, Ham **39**:13-15

Campbell family:

Ann, *see* Strafford

Caroline, *see* Greenwich, Baroness

Elizabeth, *see* MacKenzie, Lady

Henry, Gen. Sir **12:**35

Jane (*née* Warburton),

*see* Argyll, Duchess of

John, *see* Argyll, 2nd Duke of

Mary, *see* Coke, Lady Mary

Campion, Thomas **36**:77

Canadian Expeditionary Force **31**:84

Cannon Street station, London **29**:21

Cannons House, Edgware **21:**40

Cantacuzino, Sherban **25:**61

Canterbury, Archbishop of **35**:34

Canterbury Cathedral **34**:19

Capel, Jane (née Hyde), Countess of Essex **17:**9–11

Capel, Lady **35**:23

Capel, William, 3rd Earl of Essex **17:**9–11

Capel House, Kew Green **29**:65, 69, 71

Capel Smith, Charles **26**:74; **28**:73; **29**:73

Capell (Capel), Sir Henry, *cr.* Baron 1692

**2:**17; **5:**31; **9:**60; **10:**18; **28**:46

Capell, Elizabeth, *see* Molyneux

Capell, William, *see* Essex, Earl of

Caplan Court, Richmond **35**:66

Caplan, Isador **25:**80; **33**:67; **35**:66

‘Cardigan Club’, Richmond **15:**26

Cardigan, Earl of **22:**25; **30**:83; **32**:47, 60, 63, 71–72; **34**:50

(1760s) *see* Montagu, Duke of

4th Earl (George Brudenell)

*see* Montagu, Duke of

5th Earl (James Brudenell) **10:**8; **15:**25; **32**:63, 71

6th Earl (Robert Brudenell) **10:**14; **15:**25

7th Earl (James Thomas Brudenell) **15:**25; **32**:63

Cardigan family in 1766 **7:**14

Cardigan House, Richmond **4:**35; **10:**14; **15:**18–26;

**30**:83; **32**:63, 65-66, 71; **34**:45-47, 49-50; **36**:6-9

*Cardigan House and its Architects* **15:**18–26

*The Early History of Cardigan House* **36**:6-9

Cardigan Mansions, Richmond **34**:43

Cardigan Road, Richmond **30**:84

Care in the Community Act 1994 **29**:42

Carew, George **9:**11, 12(map), 13; **34**:40, 42

Carey, Henry, *see* Hunsdon, Earl

Carless, T. J. **13:**61

Carleton (or Carlton), Baron (Henry Boyle, grandson 1st Earl of Burlington) **6:**15; **36**:26

Carlile (or Carlell), Lodowick/Ludowick

**3:**19; **4:**17; **12:**27; **19:**9; **38:**11–12

Carlile, Joan (*née* Palmer), painter;

wife of Lodowick **3:**19; **4:**17; **23**

Carlile, Richard **23:**63

Carlisle, Countess of, (Lucy *née* Percy,

*m.* James Hay, 2nd Earl) **4:**23

Carlile, Prebendary William **31**:76

Carlisle, Lucy **36**:46

Carlton, George **36**:46

Carlton House, London **33**:48

Carlyle, Jane, Mrs Thomas **8:**43

Carlyle, Thomas, historian **7:**30; **8:**43; **12:**31; **23:**64

Carnarvon, 2nd Earl of (Charles Dormer)

*m.* 1) Elizabeth Capell, 2) Mary Bertie, daughter of 2nd Earl of Lindsey **10:**18

Carnarvon, Countess of, Elizabeth Capell, sister of Henry Capell **10:**18

Caroe, William **36**:15

Caroline, Dowager Duchess of Montrose **19:**17

Caroline, Princess (daughter of George II) **36**.57

Caroline, Queen, wife of George II

**7:**39; **8:**23; **9:**60, 63, **13:**33; **26**:46; **28**:16, 44; **31**:20; **32**:3, 10; **33**:13; **35**:22; **36**.52–53, 56, 83

Carpenter, F. W. **27**:47

Carr, Lady (widow of Sir Henry Portman), *m.* Sir Robert Carr, later Earl of Ancrum **4:**36

Carr, Philip **19:**17

Carr, Robert (1578–1654)

*see* Ancrum, 1st Earl of **4:**36

Carr, *see also* Kerr, Roxburgh & Lothian

Carr, Sir Robert (1585–1645)

*see* Somerset, Earl of **4:**36

Carr, Sir Robert, Earl of Ancrum **13:**5

Carr, Thomas **22:**70

Carrington Road, Richmond **31**:76

Carrington, Dora **11:**43, 46

Carroll, Lewis **27**:57

Carter, George **4:**33

Carter, Henry **2:**30

Carthusian Priory, Old Deer Park,

*see* Charterhouse Priory

Cartwright, John **23:**50

Cary, Thomas **4:**18

Casaubon, Edward (pseudonym of Christopher May)

**36**:92

Case for the Regulation of Ham Common (Harland), **24:**66

Casey, Eileen **34**:52–54

Casey, Isabella **34**:52–54

Casey, Dr Philip **34**:52

Cassel Hospital, Ham (formerly Morgan House)

**3:**39; **6:**38; **14:**21, 23; **26**:29

*The site of* *Cassel Hospital* **15:**36–42

Cassel, Sir Ernest **15:**40

Cassidy, George **8:**33; **12:**62–64; **13:**57; **14:**41; **25:**74, 76; **28**:91–92; **35**:18

Casson, Revd David, Sheen Park **21:**3

Castelgate Militia Barracks, Richmond **14:**39

Castellated Palace, Kew **6:**39; **8:**26, 40

Castle Assembly Rooms (later Castle Theatre),

Richmond **33**:66; **35**:13, 70; **36**.67

Castle Hotel **1:**6; **4:**4, 6; **6:**35; **7:**8; **10:**29, 51;

**11:**39; **12:**51; **13:**64; **15:**5; **18:**56;

**29**:17, 59; **30**:16; **31**:3, 14, 17, 22;

**33**:3, 66, 83

Castle Terrace **4:**4

Castle Yard, Richmond **26**:11–12; **29**:17

Castlegate Dwellings, Richmond **23:**7

Castlereagh, Viscount **35**:44

Catalogue raisonée of lithographs, T. R. Way,

**24:**13–16

Catherine of Aragon, Queen **3:**3; **20:**59–66; **28**:29

Catherine the Great **34**:35

Catholic chapel (18th century); Richmond **17:**46

Catholic Emancipation Act 1829 **30**:78; **35**:45

Caton, Cornelius (*d*.1770) **19:**71; **22:**68–70

Cattermole, George **29**:17

Caus, Solomon **4:**33

Causeway, Richmond **34**:37; **35**:50–51

Cave, Countess Estella **13:**46

Cave, Estella, Viscountess **8:**58, 60; **32**:81; **33**:27

Cave, George (1st Viscount Cave, Lord Chancellor), **2:**11; **13:**44, 62; **14:**36; **26**:74; **33**:27;

**35**:8, 71

Cave, Thomas MP **13:**46; **14:**39; **33**:27

Cavendish Square, London **21:**41

Cavendish, Christian Bruce, daughter of Earl of Elgin, *see* Devonshire, Countess of **4:**23

Cavendish, Elizabeth, *née* Hervey, daughter of Earl of Bristol, *see* Devonshire, Duchess of **10:**9

Cavendish, Lord Frederick **31**:16

Cavendish, George **28**:21

Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Newcastle **12:**24

Cavendish, William (1593–1675)

*see* Newcastle, 2nd Duke of **10:**24

Cavendish, William, *see* Devonshire, 2nd Duke of **10:**24

Cavendish-Bentinck, Revd C. W. F. **3:**41

Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Margaret Harriet **30**:51–52

Cavendish-Bentinck, Violet **3:**35, 41

Cawston Philip **27**:71

Caxton Hall, Westminster **33**:24

Cayesho, Alice de **16:**23

Cayho, Richard de **16:**23

Cayho, *see* Kew – early names

Cecil Cottage, Petersham **19:**2

Cecil House, Petersham **19:**21–23

Cecil, Robert **9:**24

Cecil, William, *see* Burleigh **9:**22, 23

Cedar Gardens, now Old Palace Lane **9:**54

Cedar Grove, Richmond Green, now The Virginals **9:**49, 50 (map), 52–57

Cedar Heights, Petersham **19:**14

The Cedars, Richmond Hill **33**:67–68, 85, 92

*Cedrus atlantica* **13:**47

Cellé, Dr W. C. **13:**62

Cellon Ltd, Richmond **34**:49

Census, National 1801 **22:**13

Central Conservative Association, Kingston **14:**31–32

Central Labour College, London **30**:18–19

Centre for Metropolitan History **28**:95

Ceramics Café (shop) Kew, **27**:41

Cercle Français de Richmond **35**:8–9

Chadwick, Sir Edwin **27**:91; **30**:69; **37:**63

Chaise and Horses, Heston **30**:42, 50; **31**:62

Chalar’s Grove, Harleton **35**:39

Challenor-Smith, J. **6:**17

Challon, William **19:**12, 23

Chamberlain, The Revd Elsie **24:**47, 56–58

Chambers, Dr **3:**20

Chambers, Samuel **3:**7; **9:**6 (map T), 10

Chambers, Sir William, architect **1:**18; **5:**5, 7, 13; **8:**5, **11:**15; **12:**53; **13:**49; **15:**46–48; **21:**22;

**25:**46; **28**:66–67; **29**:40; **31**:7; **32**:41–42; **33**:48–50; **34**:32–34; **36**:62; **37:**31

Chamen and Pope **34**:46

Champion, William James **25:**3, 8, 10–12

Chancellor, Beresford **6:**3; **25:**34; **28**:37–38; **32**:81; **35**:38–39

Chancellor, Councillor Albert, Mayor of Richmond (1903) **22:**19; **25:**34, 36; **35**:33–35

Chancellor, E. B. **15:**59

Chancellor’s Corner, Richmond **26**:14

Chancery, Court of **32**:5–7

Chancery Lane, London **24:**17–18

Channons Row, now Golden Court **4:**33

Chapman, Edward **15:**63

Chapman, Frederic **24:**3

Chapman, Dr F. H. **29**:49

Chapman, John **19:**23–4

Chapman, Robert (16th cent.) **4:**38

Chapman, Robert, (1811) **19:**24

Chapman, Thomas **36**.56–59

Chappell, John, early 18th cent. **9:**14; **10:**3, 12; **34**:42–43

Charing Cross station, London **29**:21

Charity Commission/ Charities Commissioners

**15:**57; **19:**21; **26**:32; **27**:73; **28**:70; **35**:65–66

Charles I, King **1:**3, 15, 16; **2:**9, 24, 28, 30;

**3:**20, 21; **4:**18, 29, 31, 36; **5:**3; **9:**10, 63; **10:**18, 28, 45; **12:**10, 23–4; **17**:9; **19:**9; **28**:43, 71; **32**:4, 57; **35**:25, 38, 40, 50; **36**:38–39, 43–47, 49, 74–77, 79–81, 83

Charles II, King **1:**15; **2:**8;**3:**23; **4:**21, 36; **6:**7;

**9:**15, 31, 57; **12:**13, 24; **14:**13; **17:**9; **19:**32; **32**:4, 56–57; **34**:63; **36**:81–82

Charles, Prince of Wales (*b.* 1948) **29**:43

Charley, George **1:**14–15; **3:**20, 21

Charlotte, Queen (queen to George III) **12:**29; **14:**15; **15:**27–8, 46; **17:**11, 35–7, 48; **19:**39, 42

*The life of Queen Charlotte, 1744–1818* **8:**16–27 & *see also* **3:**4.14; **9:**41, 42;

**32**:71–72; **34**:31, 35; **35**:43–44, 53;

**36**:59, 61–62, 64

*Queen Charlotte visits Ham*, **15:**27–28

Charlotte, Queen of Württemberg **35**:43

Charlotte Square, Richmond **35**:66

Charter of Chertsey **4:**28

Chartered Institute of Journalists **24:**67

Charterhouse of Jesus of Bethlehem of Shene ('Sheen Priory' in Old Deer Park)

**2:**27; **4:**31; **8:**5; **12:**16–17; **19:**69–70; **23:**57;

**25:**74–75, 78, 80, 83–84

*Charterhouse site, The Geophysical survey of the*, **19:**69–70

Chase, Henry **3:**26

Chatham, 1st Earl of (William Pitt), Prime Minister **5:**47

Chave, Leonard, **27**:65; **28**:93; **36**:92

Chaworth, 1st Viscount (George Chaworth) **1:**3

Chaworth, 3rd Viscount (Patrick),

nephew of 1st Viscount **1:**3

Chaworth, Lady Sophia, *née* Bertie,

wife of Sir Richard **1:**3, 4; **3:**25

Chaworth, Sir Richard, brother of 1st Viscount **1:**3, 4

Chelsea porcelain factory **33**:81

Chelsea Waterworks Company **27**:73

Chertsey Abbey **11:**2–3; **12:**7; **28**:72

Chertsey Court, Barnes **31**:37

Chertsey, Surrey **26**:20

Chester, Richard **9:**4

Chesterfield, 4th Earl of (Philip Stanhope) **8:**17

Chestnut Cottage **19:**21–23

Chevalier, Madame Roselia (*d*. 1800) **22:**15

Chiang Lee (Chinese artist) **39**:82-85

Chichester, Bishops of **11:**7–8

Chichester, *see* Duppa

Child, George **4:**39

Child, Humphrey **3:**9

Child, John & Elizabeth **9:**9

Child, Sir Francis **23:**50

Child, Stephen **4:**39

Children in Kew, *c*. 1798 **22:**18

Childrey Rectory **23:**49

Childs, Dr Holland **26**:86

Chimay, prince de (*&* *see also* Cambis & Hénin) **7:**3

Chisholm Road, Richmond **35**:63, 66

Chiswick, Middlesex **26**:20; **29**:52

Chiswick Bridge **26**:83

Chiswick House **23:**50

Chitty family (watermen), **25:**8; **29**:67;**32**:84

*Chittys – a Boatman Family, The*, **26**:51–61

Alfred **26**:54–57

Alfred William **25:**8; **26**:58

James Edward **26**:51, 53–61

James, Jnr **26**:55–58

John **26**:51–53

Robert **26**:51, 54–60

The Chocolate Box (shop), Kew **27**:36

Chocolate Express Omnibus Co. **16:**10, 12

Cholmondeley, George, 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley, **2:**10, 11; **3:**41 **8:**4; **9:**35; **32**:4–6

Cholmondeley, George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, General & Viscount Malpas

**2:**11; **3:**41; **8:**4; **9:**35, 65

Cholmondeley, George, Viscount, died 1764 before 3rd Earl, *see* Malpas, Viscount **6:**29

Cholmondeley House **13:**41; **14:**16; **25:**20;

**31**:13–14, 17

Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond **13:**46; **23:**52

Cholmondeley Walk, Richmond

**9:**50 (plan), 65; **14:**16–18; **29**:10;

**31**:10, 12, 17; **35**:57

Christ Church, East Sheen **27**:53, 58–59

Christ Church, Fulham **30**:21

Christ Church, Kew Road, **14:**44; **27**:53, 61–62

Christ Church Road, East Sheen **27**:56, 62

Christchurch Gardens, Westminster **33**:24

Christ’s Hospital, London **29**:65

Christ’s School, Richmond **1:**28; **30**:79; **35**:68

Christian X of Denmark **33**:34

Christopher family:

Frances **29**:7–8

John **29**:3–5, 12; **35**:55

Joseph **29**:5–8

Mary **29**:8

Samuel **29**:5–7

Sarah **29**:5

Susanna **29**:3

Thomas **29**:8–9

Chrysler factory, Kew **26**:90–91

Church, Sir Arthur Herbert (painter and chemist)

**26:**93; **38:**59–60

Church building, *see* St Mary Magdalene;

Richmond Parish Church

Church Army, **31**:76–77

Church Close, Richmond Riverside,

**9:**2 (plan, C D), 3, 4, 9; **10:** 7

Church Court, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:60

Church Estate Almshouses, Sheen Road **13:**3

Church Estate, Richmond

*The curious story of* *the* *Church Estate*  **13:**2–16

Church House, Petersham **18:**23

Church House, Richmond **26**:18

Church Missionary Society **31**:76

Church Road, Ham **3:**34

Church Road, Richmond **26**:48; **28**:87; **30**:20; **35**:8–9

Church Row, Richmond **31**:68

Church Shott **6:**7; **31**:67

Church Terrace, Richmond **26**:11–14, 18–20; **31**:68

Church Yard, Richmond **26**:11

Church, David **27**:61

Church, Ursula (*see* Rea) **2:**29, 30

Church, William atte, **16:**21

Church, William **2:**29

Churchill, Sarah **26**:92

Churchill, Sir Winston **26**:92; **29**:60; **31**:83

Churchman, Shelley **25:**84

Chynnel, Luke **33**:56

Chynner, Robert **33**:56

Cibber, Theophilus **36**.59

City Barge, Kew **29**:67; **31**:10, 22–23

City of London Company **14:**26

Civic Trust **32**:54

Clack, Donna **25:**62–63

Clare, Gilbert de

*see* Gloucester & Hereford, Earl of **6:**4

Clarence House, The Vineyard

**6:**34, 46; **15:**23; **18:**46–55; **27**:11; **36**:9

Clarence Lodge, Roehampton **36**:9

Clarence Row, E. Sheen **8:**44

Clarence Street, Kingston **27**:74

Clarence Street, Richmond **27**:59

Clarence Terrace (Hill St) **1:**6

Clarence, William, Duke of *see* William IV

Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde, known as Lord Cornbury until he became earl) **4:**17; **12:**27;

**17:**9; **36**:46–47

Clarendon, 4th Earl, *see* Rochester, Henry, 2nd Earl of

Clark family (Kew watermen) **29**:70

Clark, James **31**:17

Clark, John **31**:14, 25, 28

Clark, Matthew **15:**38

Clark, Samuel **5:**15

Clarke, Sir Edward, Solicitor General **24:**64; **30**:86–87

Clarke, Joseph **14:**22

Clarke, Robert **3:**20

Clarke, Thomas **9:**8

Clarke, W. F. **25:**14

Clarkson, Thomas **16:**8

Clayton, Edwyn **33**:20; **34**:54

Clayton, Sarah **29**:8

*Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area, The* **26**:11–20

Cleaver, Ralph **28**:54

Clegg, Elizabeth **23:**34

Clementson, John **24**:45; **25:**24; **34**:74, 83

Clerke de Cayesho, John le **16:**22–23

Clerke, John le **16:**21, 24

Cleopatra’s Needle, London **30**:67

Cleveland, Duchess of (Barbara Villiers) **2:**8

Cleves Road, Ham **27**:18; **35**:25

Clewley, James **16:**28–30; **19:**40

Cleyn, Francis or Franz, artist Mortlake & Ham House **10:**17; **36**:44

Clifden Road, Twickenham **29**:85

Clifford, Culpin & Partners, architects **22:**63

Clifford’s Inn **24:**18

Clifford, John **31**:18-19

Clift, William **15:**43–4

Clive, Kitty **13:**71

Cloake, John **15:**4, 45; **17:**55; **18:**45; **19:**34; **23:**65–67; **25:**72–86; **26**:25, 64; **28**:91–92; **29**:40–41, 45; **32**:49,52, 54, 82-83: **35**:18, 22; **36**:92

*Cloake, John, a tribute* **23:**65–66

Cloake, Molli **25:**80–81, 86

Clutterbuck, James **10:**34

Clydesdale Gardens, Richmond **28**:85

Coach and Horses, Kew **12:**55; **14:**26; **27**:38

Coade, Mrs Eleanor **15:**29–35

*The Coade Stone River God of Richmond, The*

**15:**29–35

Coakes, Marian **28**:51

Cobbett, William **18:**16–17

*William Cobbett at Kew, 1773* **5:**28, 29

Cocayne Hatley, Bedfordshire **26**:9

Cockburn, Sir Alexander **8:**10

Cockburn, Sir James, 3rd Bart. **19:**11–12, 22–23

Cockerell, C. R. **29**:17

Cockerell, Frederick Pepys **27**:53

Cockerell, Rev. G. A. **27**:67–68

Cockram, John **23:**5, 7, 9–10

Codrington, Sir Alfred **35:**4

Coffee House Tavern, Richmond **22:**69

Cogdall, James **2:**29

Cogdall, John **2:**29; **3:**10

Cogdall, Thomas, 17th cent. Friars area **2:**29; **9:**7, 11

Cogdell, Thomas, early 18th cent. **10:**2, 15 *&* *see* Spread Eagle public house & Compass Hill

Cohen, Benjamin **9:**54

Cohen, Leonora **33**:22

Coke, Mary, *née* Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke of Argyll, *m.* Edward, 2nd Viscount Coke **6:**30, 32; **7:**51; **10:**51; **13:**53; **14:**15;

**36**:61–62

*Lady Mary Coke & her journal for 1766*

**7:**11–1

Coke, Thomas Coke of Holkham,

*see* Leicester, Earl of **9:**19

Coke, Viscount, (Edward) **7:**11; **10:**51

Colbourne, Arthur **19:**19

Cole family vault **4:**17

Cole, Anne **4:**17

Cole, Dr **4:**41

Cole, Frances **4:**17, 29

Cole, George **4:**17; **10:**45; **12:**8, 10; **19:**2; **22:**36

Cole, George Vicat, landscape artist **23:**9

Cole, Gregory **4:**17, 29; **10:**45; **12:**10; **14:**6; **19:**9, 14; **20:**55, 58

Cole, Thomas **15:**37

Cole, William **15:**37

Coleire, Revd Richard **7:**20, 22, 23

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **33**:41, 44

Colesworth, Dr Caleb **1**.4, 6

College of Arms, London **26**:45; **35**:53

Colley, David **26**:77-96

Collier, Dr, Vicar of Kingston **21:**42

Collings, John **25:**42

Collins family (18th cent.) **1**.4; **2.**30;

Edward **2:**31, 39; **5:**4; **10:**12–14;

John **4:**38;

Mary **4:**40;

William **2:**31

Collins family (brewers) **30**:34–64; **31**:52–71;

**34**:86–87

Edward **34**:86-87

*The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers*

*and Pub Owners*: (1) **30**:34–64

(2) **31**:52–71

Collins, Col. Sir Dudley (1941) **7:**49

Collins, John **15:**63

Collins, Mr Justice **34**:25

Collinson, Peter **34**:34

Collis, Mr & Mrs **5:**10

Collison, David **27**:29

Colman, George **9:**41; **10:**3, 6

Colman, George the Elder **31**:3–34; **36**.61, 63

Colman, George the Younger **31**:3, 7

Coltman, Claud **24:**56

Colton, Caleb: *The eccentric Vicar of Kew, The Revd Caleb Colton 1780–1832* **2:**13–16; **7:**31

Colton, Canon Barfoot **2:**13

Colvill, Mr **3:**25

Comer, The Revd William (*d*.1766)

**7:**23; **10:**37; **23:**15

Commissioners of Queen Anne’s Bounty **39**:44

Commissioners of Woods and Forests **26**:66

Commons & Footpaths Preservation Society

**21:**17; **22:**19; **24:**68, 77; **25:**13

Commons Registration Act 1965 **26**:68

Commonwealth War Graves Commission

**31**:94; **36**:11, 16

Compass Hill **6:**25; **9:**5, 7, 15; **10:**2, 15; **30**:39; **31**:57;

**32**:31; **34**:40

Compasses, The Three, public house

*see* Rising Sun & Spread Eagle

Comper, Sir John N. **3:**35

Compton, Lady Margaret **13:**53; **22:**58

Comte de Paris **15:**38

Concordium, The, *see* Alcott House

Congregational Chapel fire 1851, Richmond **23:**41

Congregational Chapel plan, Richmond **23:**37

Congregational Church, Richmond **24:**47

*Congregationalist Church in Richmond*

*and Thomas Wilson* **23:**33–43

Congregational Union of England and Wales **31**:81

*Congregational Magazine* **22:**41

Conisborogh, Yorkshire **29**:8

Connard, Philip RA **13:**46

Conservative Central Office **14:**34

Conservative Party **26**:24, 34–35, 72–75; **27**:86–87;

**30**:13–15, 22–23, **32**:78–79

Constable, Alice **4:**38

Constable, John **12:**59–61; **33**:43

*John Constable at Ham House,*

*1812*–*1834* **6:**42–5

Constable, Mrs John (Maria, *née* Bicknell) **6:**43

Conventuals (Franciscans) **3:**3

Co-operative Society **35**:26, 29

Cook family **1:**19

Cook, Captain James **8:**20

Cook, Sir Francis Bt, **27**:11; **32**:50–51; **33**:64

Cook, Sir Frederick Lewis, Bt **32**:51

Cook, Sir Herbert, Bt **32**:51–52

Cooke, Alexander **19:**14, 17–18

Cooke, Edward, statesman 1804 **10:**60

Cooke, William, temp. Henry VII **4:**34

Cooke, W. B. **30**:45; **31**.31

Coole, John **4:**34

Coombe, Surrey **26**:26; **27**:66, 71

Coombe estate **27**:67, 71

Coombe House, Coombe **27**:66

Cooper, Albion **33**:5–7, 11–12

Cooper, Albion William **33**:12

Cooper, Samuel, artist **10:**20.21

Cooper, Sir Edwin **1:**20; **29**:31, 36–37; **30**:24–33

Cooper, William V. **34**:46

Coote, Roger **24:**84

Coppendale, John **16:**37

Coppendale, Thomas **16:**37, 39

Copper, George **31**:93

Coques, Mrs Le **9:**51

Corbett, William **21:**59

Le Corbusier **30**:32

Cornbury, Lord

*see* Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde)

Cornhill, London **11:**24

Cornish, Cllr Alison **25:**79

Cornwallis, 4th Earl, Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry **10:**69

Corporation Island, Richmond **15:**6; **26**:11

Corporation of London **15:**4; **25:**28

Cossey, Norfolk **30**:4

Costelow, John **14:**26–28

Cottage, The, Fife Road, East Sheen **27**:56

Cottage, The, Ham Common **35**:26

Cottages and Common Fields **25:**85

*Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew*

**28**:15, 47

Cotton, Thomas & family **4:**39; **36**:12

Coudenhove-Kalergi, Counts Heinrich and Richard von

**33**:34

Council for the Preservation of Rural England **24:**83

Countess of Derby Charity **15:**55–57

*Country Life* magazine **24:**73; **30**:32–33

Countryside Commission **25:**61

Courlander, Alderman Herman **29**:52

Courlander, Kathleen **30**:6; **32**:81

Court of Appeal **25:**12

Course, Kenton **31**:27

Courtenay, Edward, 1stEarl of Devon (d. 1556)

**28**:28–30

Courtenay Edward (son of Henry) **28**:30

Courtenay, Eustace de **11:**6

Courtenay, Henry, Marquess of Exeter

**28**:22–23, 30, 33

Courtenay, William **28**:28–30

Courtlands, Richmond **35**:51, 68

Courtney, Major Geoffrey William **34**:59

Courtney, Nicholas **34**:59

Coutts and Company **15:**39

Coutts Stuart, Lord Dudley **19:**13–14

Coutts, Thomas **19:**13

Covent Garden Theatre, London **31**:5; **36**.58

Cowdery, Albert (bootmaker) Kew, **27**:37

Cowdery, Peggy **27**:37

Cowdray, Annie, Viscountess **29**:33; 38–39

Cowdray family **30**:31

Cowie, Bob **19:**53–54; **25:**85

Cowie, Leonard **27**:78

Cowper Road, Ham **27**:25

Cowper, Georgiana, Countess of **31**:13–14

Cox, Charles William **27**:53

Cox, Dorothy **27**:53–55

Cox, Thomas **19:**14

Cox, Thomas Henry **27**:44; **30**:16

Cox, William **35**:19, 22

Cozens-Hardy, Sir Herbert **30**:87

Craig House, Ham **14:**25; **27**:25–26

Craig Road, Ham **26**:26, 31, **35**:26

Crane Piece, Richmond **23:**57

Crane Whart, Richmond **21:**57–8

Crane, Richard and Henry **33**:55–56, 68

Cranley, *see* Onslow

Cranmer, Archbishop **22:**9

Crawford and Stanley Cottages, Richmond **33**:59, 62,

64, 66, 71–74, 79, 84

Crean, Christopher **29**:11–13

Crean, Mrs Christopher **4:**4

Creevy, Thomas **34**:75

Cremer, Henry **14:**22

Creon, Maurice de **6:**4; **11:**3, 5, 8

Creoun, Peter de **4:**28

Cress Street, *see* King Street

Crewe, Richard **22:**58

*Cricket on the Green* **4:**27

Cricket Players, public house **4:**39

Cricketers, The (pub), Richmond

**30**:41, 44, 48–49,

51; **31**:57

Cricketer’s Yard, Richmond **30**:44, 52

Cricklade, Surrey **27**:93

*Crime and the Community*, **27**:89–90

Criohun, Maurice de, *see* Creon, Maurice de

Cripps, Mr, QC **15:**8

Crisp, Richard **31**:66; **32**:49; **32**:81; **33**:11–12, 60;

**34**:46

Croft-Murray, Edward **32**:21

Croftes, Richard and Harriet **34**:43

Crofts, Richard & Harriet **8:**29

Crohin/Crohun, Peter de, *see* Croun, Peter de

Crohun, Isabella de **11:** 8–9

Crombie, Charles **13:**53

Crome, Daniel (Arthur’s son) **4:**34

Crome, Henry & Arthur (Mary’s sons) **4:**34

Crome, Mary **3:**23; **4:**34, 35

Cromwell, Oliver **2:**32; **3:**22; **4:**23, 24; **36**:81, 83

Cromwell, Richard **3:**22

Cromwell, Thomas **22:**4; **28**:21, 23, 30

Crooke, Thomas **19:**16–17

Crooke, Thomas (nephew) **19:**17

Croome, Arthur **12:**8

Croome, James **5:**17

Croome, Mary **13:**2–11

Crop, Richard **4:**40

Cropp, Abraham **13:**53; **22:**58

Cropp, Richard **33**:59–60

Cropp, Sarah **13:**53

Cropp, Susanna **13:**53

Cross Deep, Twickenham **31**:9

Cross Keys, Richmond Green **4:**34, 35

Cross Street, Richmond, *see* King Street

Cross, John, *see* Eliot, George, author **8:**45

Cross, John (Petersham) **19:**23

Cross, Mary, *m.* 1) James Cross,

2) William Beauchamp **1:**4

Cross, Miss, Headmistress, Old Vicarage School **8:**31

Cross, Robert, 17th cent. **1:**2

Cross, Samuel **10:**11: **25:**17, 22

Cross, William (1) **4:**39

Cross, William (2) **4:**39

Crosskell, Thomas **21:**38

Crotch, Dr William

*The sketches of* *Dr William Crotch* **12:**58–61

Croun, Amaurie de **11:**7

Croun, Peter de **11:**7

Crown Estate **14:**16; **25:**62; **30**:12

Crown Inn, Mortlake Road, Richmond, 25.41

Crown public house **2:**29; **3:**9; **4:**34, 39;

*and* *see* ‘The George’

Croy, A. D., marquis de **7:**8

Cruikshank, George **30**:66–67; **34**:89

Crutchley, The Revd Ernest **24:**58

Cuckney, Henry **3:**20

Culloden, battle of **36**:89

Culpin Partnership (architects) **13:**57

Culverhawe, Ham dovecot **22:**34

Cumberland and Teviotdale, Duke of (Prince Ernest) **2:**15; **8:**28; **19:**41–42; **35**:41–48; **36**:62

Cumberland Gate, Kew **15:**58

Cumberland Road, Kew **26**:81

Cunard family **25:**3

Cunard, William **22:**22; **24:**76

Cundall, Charles **31**:91–92

Cundall, H. M., *Bygone Richmond* **25:**17; **32**:81

Cunningham, Peter **15:**60

Cunynghame, Sir William Augustus, Bt, **30**:41; **31**:70;

**33**:61–62, 76–77, 81–82, 90, **34**:75

*Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660* **13:**2–7

Curry, David **25:**62

Curtis, William **34**:34

Cuthbert Bretton, A. **25:**34

Cutler (Coteler), John, temp. Henry V **9:**2

Cutler’s Hill, Richmond Hill, later South Park, Smithe Croft, Moorbrook

**9:**2 (map A), 3, 5, 9; **10:**12

Cutting, Alexander **30**:9

*Cutty Sark*  **30**:83

**D**acre-Fox, Norah **29**:60

*Daily Telegraph*, *The*  **24:**76

Dalhousie, Lord **23:**53

Dalkeith, Earl of, *see* Greenwich

Dalkeith, Earls of **32**:57, 60

Dallas, Robert **19:**12

Dalley, Henry **19:**18–19

Dalton, Mrs **4:**34

Dance, James (Mr Love, 18th cent. actor/manager) **9:**41, 42, 52

Dance, Sir George & Lady **3:**36; **14:**25

Dance, George (Richmond Theatre)

**14:**25; **18:**59–60

Dancer Road, Kew **27**:27

Daranda, Peter **19:**25

Darbourne and Darke **35**:65

Darch, Francis (Frank) Harry **39**:49

Darcy, Sir Thomas **3:**8

Dardes, Robert **9:**8

Dare, Colin **29**:31, **33**:84–85

Darell, Edward **5:** 24; **30**:57, **31**:27

Darell, Sir Lionel, **29**:9–10; **35**:56–57

Darell (Road) School(s), now Darell Primary School, Richmond, **17:**18–28; **18:**34–40; **28**:75–84; **29**:75;

Infants School **22:**66

Darling family **2:**28

Darly, Ann **9:**33

Darnall, Margaret **19:**15, 19; **36**:29

Darnall, Sir John **19:**12; **36**:29

Darnill, James **31**:27

Darrell estate **10:**5 (as Bellevue & Hobart on map), 6, 7, 15

Darrell lands, Richmond **23:**18

Darrell, Edward **2:**28, 31; **4:**37, 38, 39; **10:**3, 7; **34**:43

Darrell, John **2:**28, 31; **34**:43

Darrell, Sir Lionel **2:**25

Darrell, Robert **34**:43

Dartmouth, Lord **23:**38

Dashwood family:

Constance **31**:79

George Lionel **31**:79

Rev. Horace **31**:79

Maud **31**:78–80

Montague **31**:79

Dausque, Marianne **14:**23

Davidson, Emily Wilding **34**:52

Davidson, Right Rev Randall **29**:39

Davies, John (1796–1865), architect **23:**40

Davies, Revd G. S. **25:**13

Davies, The Revd Evan **23:**41

Davion, E. **5:**19

Davis, John **4:**33

Davis, Sarah **29**:8–9, 12–13

Davy, Henry **12:**8

Davys, Canon **30**:79

Dawell, Robert **14:**3

Dawkins, James Collyer **14:**22

Dawkins, Maria Margaret **14:**22

Dawney, Thomas **12:**53

Dawson, Mike **25:**61

Dean, Lady, 18th cent. **10:**9

Dean, Richard **4:**35

Deane, Robert **4:**35

Deare, *see* Feere, John

Dearmer, The Revd Percy **24:**12

Deayton, Alfred **29**:84–86, 89, 92; **31**:84-85

Deayton Stores Ltd. **29**:85–86; **31**:84–85

Deayton, Sydney Prior **31**:83–86

Debenham, Tewson & Chinnocks **35**:25, 27

Debney, Jason **25:**58, 63

Decker, Catherine, *see* Fitzwilliam, 6th Viscount

Decker, Lady Henrietta, *née* Watkins,

widow Sir Matthew Decker **9:**60, 61

Decker, Sir Matthew **7:**39; **9:**59–63, **21:**43

von Dedem, Baron and Baroness **19:**53–54

Dee, John **14:**10

Defence Regulation 18b **26**:36; **29**:60–61

Defoe, Daniel **36**.56

Deidy, Hugh **14:**4

Delafosse, Rev. Daniel Charles **30**:44; **35**:48

De Leon, Jean **26**:77–96

Delgano-Robinson, Frederick **6:**10

Demainbray, Dr Stephen, astronomer

**13:**48; **23:**15; **25:**46

Demainbray, Revd Stephen (son) **13:**48–49

Denbigh Gardens, Richmond **35**:68

Denman, James **19:**27

Denman, John **15:**64; **20:**67–69

Denman, Mrs **15:**64

Denny, Joan, *m.* 1) T. Dennys, 2) N. Beneson **3:**9

Denny, Sir William **4:**22

Dennys, Thomas **3:**9, 23

Denys, Joan **13:**6–9

Denys, Thomas **4:**34, 35; **13:**2–3, 15

Denys, Thomas (son) **13:**3–6

Derby, William George Richard, 9th Earl of **15:**55

Department of the Environment **26**:68

Descanso House, Kew Road, Kew **18:**13, 19

Desmond, Ray **26**:41

‘The Destruction of Richmond’s Historic Views’ **25:**86

*Development of area between Richmond Hill & the river* Part 1 **9:**2–16; Part 2 **10:**2–16

*Development on top of Richmond Hill* **1:**14–20

Devereux, Robert, *see* Essex, Earl

Devonshire House (Cottage, Lodge), Petersham Road **6:**35; **10:**5(map), 9

Devonshire Lodge, Richmond **25:**23

Devonshire, 2nd Duke (William Cavendish) **10:**24

Devonshire, Countess of, Christian Bruce

(1562–1674/5), daughter of Earl of Elgin,

widow of 1st Earl **4:**23

Devonshire, Duchess of **23:**45

Devonshire, Duke of **14:**34; **15:**8

Devonshire, Elizabeth, *née* Hervey, daughter of Earl of Bristol, *m.* 5th Duke (2nd wife 1809) **10:**9

Dew family of Ham **22:**47, 52–55

Diamond, Hannah **9:**52

Diana, Princess of Wales **29**:43

Dibble, Henry **19:**14

Dibdin, Charles **31**:6; **36**.59, 63

Dick, Mungo **32**:46; **33**:7; **34**:75–76

Dickens, Charles **1:**21; **7:**42; **9:**44; **12:**31; **13:**51; **15:**63–70; **19:**25–26; **20:**67–69; **23:**45;

**27**:5; **28**:66; **29**:17–18; **34**:16–17; **35**:28

*Charles Dickens at Petersham* **15:**63–70

Dickie, Major John Low **29**:34, 38

Dickson House, Richmond **35**:66

Dickson, Councillor Rachel **34**:80–81; **35**:66

Didsbury College, Manchester **24:**32

Digby, George **36**:46

Dillman, Anne **12:**53

Dillman, John **12:**53–54

Dillon family (Irish/French nobility) **30**:3–4

Dimbleby, F. J. G. **29**:74

Dimbleby, F.W. **24:**67; **26**:74

Dimbleby Newspaper Group **31**:62

Dines, W. H. **25:**52

*The Disgracing of Aphrodite alias “Bulbous Betty”*

**29**:51–57

Dispenser, Henry le, *see* Earl of Winchester

Dispersal Committee of H.M.G. **24:**20

Dissenters, Meeting House for Protestants,

Richmond Hill **9:**41; **10:**5 (map), 9

District Railway **17:**7

District Line **26**:77, 89, 95; **27**:15; **30**:19; **35**:3

Dittons, The **27**:93

Dixon, Emily **28**:71

Dixon Watts, A. **25:**8

Dixon, Albert **22:**38

Dodd, Colonel John **19:**23

Doggett’s Coat and Badge 1866 race **23:**27; **29**:68–69

Dolland, John **3:**11

Dome Buildings, Richmond

*see* Mechanics Institute, Richmond

Domesday Book **11:**2–9; **24:**17

Domville, Admiral Sir Barry **29**:60, 62

Doncaster, Yorkshire **33**:21–22

Donne, Rev. C. H. **30**:20

Dorcas Society of Congregationalist Chapel **24:**60

Dorell, Edward **5:**15

Dormer, *see* Carnarvon, Earl of

Doughty Cottage, Kew **22:**39

Doughty Cottage, Richmond **32**:24, 27, 31, 52–54

Doughty House, Richmond Hill **1:**18; **5:**7; **10:**10; **12:**43; **24:**45; **25:**17, 21

Doughty, Edward, 9th Baronet of Tichborne **27**:14;

**32**:46

Doughty, Elizabeth **12:**41–48; **13:**50; **22:**37; **27**:3–17; **32**:45; **34**:76

*Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and Elsewhere*  **27**:3–17

Doughty family **27**:3–17

Doughty, Henry **1:**18; **12:**43; **32**:45

Doughty House, Richmond **27**:3–17; **32**:24, 27; **32**:38–39, 42–46, 49–53;

**33**:57, 59, 62, 64, 92; **34**:76, 81, 85; **35**:49

Doughty Street, London **27**:5; **32**:45

Douglas House, Petersham (now German School

**6:**15; **18:**30–33; **23:**45; **32**:60; **36**:25–26,

29; **37:**34

Douglas, Charles, *see* Queensberry, 3rd Duke of

Douglas, Jane **32**:60

Douglas, Sir Robert, *see* Viscount Belhaven

Douglas, William, 4th Duke of Queensberry

**13:**41–43; **14:**18

Dover, Robert **3:**9

Dover, Thomas **2:**28; **3:**8, 9

Downbaike, Christopher **14:**4

Downe House, Richmond Hill **1:**19; **5:**7; **25:**24; **32**:46, 48; **34**:72–81

*Who built Downe House*? **24:**43–6

Downe Lodge & Terrace **1:**19

Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill **34**:78–80

Downing, William **1:**24

Downs Buildings, Richmond **26**:12, 16–18; **30**:47

Downs, Henry **30**:47–48

Downs, John **30**:46–47, 54, 60, 63;

**31**:54, 57–62, 64, 67, 69

Downs, John Henry **30**:47

Downs, William **31**:25

Dr Barnado’s **29**:50

Dr Triplett charity **26**:55

Draper, George **33**:64–65

Draper, John **23:**25

Draper, Ron **26**:77–96

Draper’s Company **36**:25

Drayton, Harrington **4:**35

Drew, John, architect **4:**39, 40

Drew, Matthew, builder **4:**39

Drew, Thomas, builder **10:**23

Drew, William, builder **4:**39

Drill Hall, Park Lane **7:**48

Drost, Klaus **14:**39

Drummond, Flora **33**:19

Drury Lane Theatre **22:**29; **31**:5; **36**.58, 60, 64

Dryden House, Ham **27**:21

Drying Yard on site of Great Hall, Richmond Palace

**9:**32 (plan), 33

Duc de Chartres **15:**38–39, 42

Duchess of Teck; *see* Mary Adelaide

Duckham, Lady **14:**13

Duckham, Sir Arthur KBE **14:**13

Duckworth, *see* Stephen **3:**28

Dudley Road, Richmond **31**:37

Dudley, Ambrose, *see* Warwick, Earl of

Dudley, Sir John, Viscount Lisle **28**:23–25

Dudley, Robert, *see* Leicester, Earl of

Duffield, Mrs Alice **5:**27

Duggan, Joseph **31**:67

Duke of Ormond’s Head, public house

*see* Prince’s Head

Duke Street (Mr Duke’s Lane) **4:**31, 41

Duke Street, Richmond **19:**3; **22:**68; **28**:27; **30**:39, 51; **31**:56

Duke Street Baptist Church **18:**61–62; **26**:48, 50; **27**:48–52, 61

*Duke Street Story*  **27**:48

Duke, Thomas **28**:27–28

Duke, William, *m.* Michel’s widow **4:**31, 41

Duke’s Court, Richmond Green **8:**5; **21:**43

Duke’s Head tavern, Richmond **25:**21

Duke’s Head, public house *see* Prince’s Head

Duke’s Lane, now street **21:**33

Dukes Avenue, Ham **15:**40; **26**:28, 31–32; **27**:18; **30**:79

Dunbar, Janet **32**:82

Duncan, Lady M. **15:**25

Dunckerley, Thomas **23:**67

Duncombe, Col. John **21:**37; **23:**13

Dundas, Admiral Sir John **13:**44

Dundas, Sir David **2:**12; **14:**39

Dundas, Sir James **13:**44

Dundas, Sir William **13:**44; **14:**18, 39; **16**:3–4

Dunmore, Dowager Countess of (Susan, daughter of Duke of Hamilton, widow of 6th Earl) **3:**38

Dunn, Thomas **32**:14

Dunning, John **31**:19

Dunt, Vice Admiral Sir John **29**:44

Dupont, Philip **21:**25

Duppa, Bishop Brian **1:**3, 15; **3:**22–7; **4:**17, 21–6; **9:**57; **34**:63–64; *Bishop Brian Duppa: the*

*saviour of the Church of England* **38**:9–18

Duppa, Jane (Bishop Brian’s wife) **4:**21

Duppa’s Almshouses, Bishop **1:**15; **3:**25; **4:**21; 9.14; **10:**12; **24:**43; **25:**20; **30**:53; **32**:33;

**34**:63–64, 66, 69–70, 72–73, 76, 86

Duppa’s House, Hill Street **4:**21

Dupuis, Revd Henry **7:**24

Duras, Claire (*née* Kersaint), *m.* Duras, Amédée, duc de **7:**6

Dutch House, now Kew Palace **6:**39; **8:**6, 23, 26, 40

Dykes, Jessie **24:**60

Dynevor Road (formerly Dynevor Gardens), Richmond **30**:83–84

Dysart Arms, public house, Petersham

**3:**19; **4:**41; **5:**47; **6:**15; **15:**64; **20:**67; **30**:45; **31**:63; **32**:57

Dysart Avenue, Ham **15:**36

Dysart Estate Map **21:**15

Dysart Estate Trustees **21:**12–13; **24:**63, 74, 76, 78; **25:**3–15

Dysart School, Ham **15:**40; **26**:26, 32

Dysart family **1:**22; **5:**5

Dysart, Earls/Countesses of: **25:**3–15; **26**:26;

**28**:11, 72; **29**:3; **30**:45; **31**:10, 30, 63;

**32**:6, 84; **35**:25

1st Earl (William Murray, *m.* Catherine Bruce) **3:**19; **4:**19, 22, 29; **12:**10–13; **20:**55–6; **28**:72; **35**:25;

**36**:38–50 (illus. p. 38), 74, 80–81

2nd Countess (Elizabeth Murray) *m.*

1) Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. 2) John Maitland, 1st Duke of Lauderdale **22:**35;

*and see* Lauderdale, Duke of

3rd Earl & 4thBaronet Tollemache (Lionel Tollemache), **19:**11; **35**:25

4th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache), *m.* Lady Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st Earl Granville **3:**37; **4:**17; **10:**9

5th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache, Viscount Huntingtower) **6:**26; **19:**18, 20

7th Countess (in her own right) (Louisa Tollemache, sister of 5th & 6th Earls), *m.* John Manners

**3:**33; **6:**43, 44; **36**:82

8th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache) **7:**38; **21:**46

9th Earl (William Tollemache; 1859–1935) **14.**22, 24; **19:**26; **25:** 4–8; **26**:26; **27**:19, 22; **28**:73; **35**:25

Dysart, Countess Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward Walpole, wife of 5th Earl **6:**26, 28,

"Dysart, Earl of" (1938) (actually Sir Lyonel Tollemache, 4th Baronet) **15:**40

Dysart, Elizabeth (daughter of 1st Earl) **36**:39

**E**ast India Company **35**:57

East Sheen Lodge **6:**29

East Sheen **11:**25; **26**:11, 35; **27**:53, 56; **35**:10

East Sheen Cemetery **29**:41

East Sheen ward **30**:15

East Surrey Regiment **31**:81

East Ward **30**:17–22

East, William, bargemaster **23:**30

Eastbourne, Sussex **31**:78–79

*Eastern or Turkish Bath, The*  **30**:67–68

Easton, Hugh **3:**36

Eaton, Hart Bros, printing firm **24:**66

Eaton, Richard **5:**15

Ebenezer Congregational Church, West Bromwich **29**:84–85

Eddy, G. **5:**15

Eden Street, Kingston **27**:74

Eden Street, Richmond **13:**53

*Eden, Emily at Ham Common*  **23:**60–61

Eden, General William **3:**38; **23:**60–61

Edenvale, South Africa **21:**3

Edey, Thomas **31**:25

Edgar, Clifford **26**:74; **28**:73; **30**:14–17

Edgar, Ted **28**:51

Edgcumbe, Earl of **14:**24

Edgehill, battle of **1:**4

Edgerley, Edward **31**:18, 23

Edgeworth, Charles Sneyd **14:**23

Edgeworth, Maria **14:**23

Edhuard, Madeleine **7:**8

Edinburgh, Scotland **34**:34

Edinburgh, University of **33**:46

Edmead, Henry **10:**29, 33, 38

Edridge, Henry **35**:42

Education Act 1902 **28**:76

Education Committee (Richmond council), **28**:79–81

Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1906 **28**:82–83

Edward I, King **6:**4, 5; **12:**2

Edward II, Prince & King **6:**5

Edward II, King **12:**3; **16:**20

Edward III, King **6:**3; **19:**53; **23:**56; **34**:37

Edward IV, King **12:**7

Edward VI, King **4:**29; **12:**7; **28**:25; **34**:37

Edward VII, King **8:**40; **11:**50, 54; **18:**35, 39;

**25:**27, 30–35; **33**:27, 33

Edward VIII, King **12:**39; **28**:53–54

Edward, Prince (son of Elizabeth II) **25:**85

Edward, Prince (son of Henry VIII) **36**:40–41

Edward, Prince, Duke of Kent and Strathearn

**35**:44, 48

Edwards, Councillor Ellen **33**:37

Edwards, Ernest **28**:73

Edwards, Humphrey **3:**20, 22

Edwards, Powell **22:**38

Edwin, John, actor (elder) **36**.64

Edwin, John, actor (younger) **36**.64

Edwin, John (Theatre Royal) **9:**43

Eel Pie Island, Twickenham **15:**65, 69; **26**:28; **28**:6; **29**:77

Eeles, Timothy **15:**23; **18:**46–55; **36**:9

Effingham, 2nd Baron Howard of, Charles,

Lord High Admiral 1585,

later Nottingham, Earl **9:**21–28

Effingham, Earl of (Francis, 7th Baron Howard of,

*cr.* Earl 1737) **10:**10

Egger, Mary **1:**4

Egger, Thomas **1:**4

Eglinton, 11th Earl of (Archibald Montgomery) **10:**51

Eglinton, Lady **35**:59

Ehret, Georg **34**:34

Eiche, Sabine **25:**84–85

Elam, Dudley **29**:60

Elder, John Duncan **3:**38

Elementary Education Act 1870 **29**:91

Eling, Anne **5:**4; **9:**15

Eling, Thomas **5:**4; **9:**15

Eliot, Frances **12:**31

Eliot, George **24:**3

*George Eliot & Richmond, 1855–59* **8:**42–51

Eliot, T. S., **11:**46

Elizabeth I, Queen **1:**3; **2:**28; **3:**20; **4:**14, 36;

**9:**17, 28, 29, 49, 52; **14:**9–10; **15:**71;

**28**:26, 30–31, 35–36, 41; **34**:38;

**35**:18, 49–50; **36**:69

*Elizabeth I, Queen, at Richmond: a footnote on the Queen’s ‘cunning bone setter’* **14:**9–10

Elizabeth II, Queen **25:**79; **29**:32, 42, 54

Elizabeth, Duchess of Lauderdale **14:**11; **19:**19

Elizabeth, Lady Morshead **25:**21; **33**:82, 90

Elizabeth, Princess (daughter of George III) **12:**37

Elizabeth, Queen (queen to Edward IV) **12:**7

Elizabeth, Queen Mother (queen to George VI)

**3:**41; **29**:39; **34**:50; **36**:21

Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia (daughter of

James I) **28**:41; **35**:18; **36**:71–73

Elizabeth, *see* Queen Elizabeth Almshouses

Ellen, Hannah **24:**50

Ellerker College,

*see* Gothic House, Old Vicarage School

Ellerker Gardens **8:**31; **28**:85

Ellerker House, Richmond **34**:45

Ellerker, Arabella, *see* Onslow, Thomas, 2nd Earl of

Ellerker, Charlotte,

*see* Leicester, George Townshend, Earl

Ellerker, Harriet **8:**29, 30

Ellington, Air Marshal Sir Edward **32**:41

Elliots (newsagent) Kew, **27**:40

Elliott, James **4:**35

Elliott, Juliana **4:**36

Elliott, Thomas **4:**36

Ellis & Co., wine merchants **4:**4; **33**:66, 83

Ellis, Frederick **13:**53

Ellis, George **29**:18, 20

Ellis, James **19:**58–60

Ellis, John *John Ellis & the Star & Garter* **4:**2–13

Ellis, Sir John Whittaker, Bt, MP, 1st Mayor of Richmond **4:**6–13; **13:**59, 63–66; **14:**31–38; **15:**8, 13; **17:**32, 38; **19:**13; **21:**7; **22:**22;

**23.**6; **26**:60, 70; **28**:11; **29**:20; **32**:63, 71, 84; **33**:66; **35**:33–36

Ellis, Joseph and family **4:**2–13; **29**:13–18, 43; **31**:69; **35**:59

Ellis, Sarah (1812–1872) **24:**48

Ellis, Valentine **29**:14

Elm Lodge (Elm Cottage), Petersham **7.**42; **13.**51; **15.**65–66; **19.**25–26; **20.**67; **23.**45; **28**:8; **35**:28

Elmbridge **25.**61

The Elms (formerly Cairn House), Ham **3.**37; **35**:28

Elphinstone, Lord **19.**17

*Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette*  **33**:16–25

Emanuel, Morris **19:**26

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **23:**63

*Empire Day in the Richmond schools* **18:**34–40

Enclosure Act 1824 **36**:18

Engels, Frederick **24:**71

*Engineer, The* **15:**11

Englefield, Sir Henry Charles **19:**25–26

*Engleheart and Richmond families, A Kew family of artists, A brief survey of*, **12**:52–57

Engleheart, E. **5:**35

Engleheart family tree **12:**57

Engleheart, Francis **5:**7

Engleheart, George **8:**35; **12:**55

Engleheart, Henri **12:**55

Engleheart, John Cox Dillman **12:**54

Engleheart, John Dillman **12:**54

Engleheart, Jonathan Henry **12:**54

Engleheart, Paul **12:**54

Engleheart, Peter **12:**54

Engleheart, Thomas Stansfield **12:**54

Engleheart, Thomas **12:**54

Engleheart, William Francis S. **12:**55

English Civil War **36**:44–49, 72, 74–76, 79–81

English Heritage **14:**16; **15:**33, 42; 25.59, 61; **32**:52, 72–74

English Nature **25:**61,

Ennerdale Road, Kew **26**:93; **29**:82: **39:**44

Ennery, R. B. d’Alesse, marquise d’ **7:**8

Ensleigh Lodge, Ham **15:**39

Environment Trust for Richmond upon Thames **27**:61

*The Environs of London*  **32**:80

Epsom, Surrey **34**:52

*Era, The*  **34**:19

Erasmus **22:**3; *Erasmus in Richmond* **4:**27

Errol, Earl of **12:**29

Erskine, Charles, Earl of Mar (father of John) **36**:85

Erskine, David **19:**17

Erskine, John, 6th/22nd/23rd Earl of Mar **36**:84–85

Erskine, Thomas **31**:19, 21

Essex Court, Barnes **31**:41

Essex, 1st Earl (new creation; William Capell), brother of Henry, Lord Capell **2:**17

Essex, 2nd Earl of (Robert Devereux) **1:**5

Essex, 3rd Earl of (Thomas Capell) **32**.7, 10–11

Estreham, *see* Ham manor

Estreham **11:**2–9

Eton Place, Richmond **26**:16

Eton street, site early manse **7:**21, 22

European Unity League **33**:34–36

Eustace of Eton **12:**3

Evan Morris’s Coat and Badge **26**:55

Evance, Thomas **15:**37

Evans, Charles **32**:15-16

Evans, Marian, *see* Eliot, George

Evans, John **29**:16

Evans, Thomas **5:**4; **9:**13

Evans, Will **27**:38

Evelyn Road, Ham **35**:26

Evelyn Road Mission **31**:88

Evelyn, John; *John Evelyn (diary)* **2:**17

Eversley, Lord (1915) **25:**13

Everson, Tim **30**:87

Eves, William **15:**18–19, 25; **36**:8

Ewart-Jones, 2nd Lt Arthur **31**:81, 83

Ewe and Lamb, Kew Road **12:**53

Ewer, William **9:**52; **10:**42

Ewing, James **1**:19; **34**:76–78

Exall, John **9:**13

Exeter College, Oxford **11:**32, 34

Express Dairies **24:**82; **27**:34; **35**:29

Eyles, Henry **5:**19

Eyot (bottom Water Lane) **1:**2

Eyre, Edward John **27**:69; **35**:40

Eyre, John **11:**13

Eyre, Sir Charles, Kew **8:**38; **34**:19, 22

**F**abian Society **30**:18

Fabrique (shop), Kew **27**:36

Fagelund, Jacob **39**:40, 43

Fairfax, Thomas, **36**:47

**F**airlie, Agnes **12:**48

Family History Centre, Myddleton Street **24:**29

Fanshawe Road, Ham **27**:18

Farington, Joseph, artist **5:**7; **7:**3

Farley, Edith (*m.* N. Scut) **1:**6

Farley, Edward **1:**6

Farm Lodge, Petersham **19:**19

Farm Lodge Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Farmer, Charles **10:**11

Farmer, Henry **19:**14

Farnborough **26**:3

Farnell, John **30**:50; **31**:64

Farnell, William Thomas **30**:49–50; **31**:59, 62, 64

Farnell Watson, William **30**:52

Farnham **26**:9

Farnham, John, auctioneer **10:**62, 63

Farrant, James **19:**26

Farrell, Terry **25:**59, 6

Farren, Nellie, actress **9:**47

Farrer, W. **32**:82

Farryer, Thomas **9:**15

*Fascism in Richmond: A Brief History*  **26**:34–36

Fascists, British Union of *see* British Union of Fascists

Faucit, Helen, actress **9:**44; **22:**28

Faulkner, E. **5:**18

Fawkon, Robert **9:**3

Feathers Inn (formerly Golden Hinde) **2:**26; **30**:39, 44, 51–52; **31**:56–57

Featherstone Leigh (estate agent), Kew **27**:33

Feere (*or* Deare), John **3:**10; **4:**35

Feltham **26**:5

Ferguson, J. D., **11:**45

Ferguson, James FRS **13:**49

Fergusson, Dr (Royal Star and Garter Home) **29**:42

Fermore, Louisa, Lady **7:**14

Ferndale Homes **27**:25

Fernhill Gardens, Ham **26**:26

Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) **10:**9, 10

Ferry from Ham to Twickenham **25:**3–15

*The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham*  **28**:94

Ferry Hall/Place, Richmond **1:**5

Ferry Hill/Lane, now Bridge St, Richmond **1:**5, 14; **3:**24; **7:**22; **9:**4, 5, 8, 15; **10:**2, 4 (map)

Ferry House, Kew **35**:22

Ferry Lane, Kew **6:**39; **8:**35

Ferry, Richmond **1:**2; **6:**35; **7:**14; **9:**3

Ferry, *see also* Railshead, Brentford & Kew

Festival of Britain **29**:52

Feverel, Austin (pseudonym of W. H. Harland) **24:**66

Field, Joshua, **3:**40

Field, Kenneth Douglas **3:**38

Field, Mrs Mary **3:**39

Fielding, Sir John **7:**40

Fiennes, Mr & Mrs Gerard Twistleton-Wykeham **5:**10

Fife Road, East Sheen **27**:56, 59

*Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939–1940: A Brief*

*Survey* **29**:58–62

Fifty-year rule **24:**19

Figgis, Rev. Patrick **29**:59

Filby, W. H. **30**:20

*Financial Times* **24:**66

Finch, Lady Charlotte, *née* Fermor, daughter of 1st

Earl Pomfret, *m.* Rt Hon. William Finch in 1746 **7:**13, 14; **8:**18

Finch, Polly **10:**6

Finny, Dr W. E. St.L. **21:**27; **30**:85–87

*Finny v Govett 1908 – a disputed will*  **30**:82–87

Finucane Court, Richmond **31**:37

Finucane, Wing Commander P., DSO, DFC **7:**49

First Shott, Petersham **19:**10

*The First World Scout Jamboree 1920*  **35**:3–6

First World War **26**:3–8, 20, 21, 47, 48–49, 69;

**27**:47–48; **27**:85; **28**:56–58;

**29**:30–31, 33–35, 42; **30**:16, 74;

**31**:36, 81–96; **33**:35; **34**:54, 58;

**35**:3, 7–17, 67, 71; **36**:10–23

Fisher, Admiral Lord, First Sea Lord **14:**23

Fisher, Johann Christian **25:**25

Fishtraps in the Thames **21:**54–57

Fitch, Charles **26**:63–64, 68

Fitch, W. H. **26**:62–64

Fitz Lucy, John **11:**6

FitzClarence, Elizabeth **12:**29

Fitzclarence, Revd Lord Augustus (1805–54) **25:**17

Fitzherbert, Mrs Maria **6:**34; **32**:47

FitzNicholas, Henry **6:**4

Fitzpatrick, Barnaby **36**:40–41

Fitzpatrick, Desmond **11:**23, 29

Fitz-Peter, G. **4:**28

Fitzwater, Richard **4:**41; **21:**33

*Fitzwilliam House* or *Pembroke Lodge,*

*Richmond Green* **9:**57–68, also **8:**5; **9:**52

Fitzwilliam of Meryon (or Merrion):

1st Viscount (Thomas), 17th cent. **9:**63

2nd Viscount (Oliver) **9:**63

3rd Viscount (William) **9:**63

4th Viscount (Thomas) **9:**63

5th Viscount (Richard) **9:**57,63

6th Viscount (Richard) **9:**63–65

7th Viscount (Richard; of Merrion & Vaux) **6:**34

9th Viscount (John) **9:**68

10th Viscount (Thomas) **9:**68

Fitzwilliam, Catherine, *née* Decker, *m.* 6th Viscount **8:**5; **9:**63–65

Fitzwilliam, General John, brother of 6th Viscount **9:**65

Fitzwilliam, Mary, sister of 6th Viscount,

*m.* 1) Pembroke, 9th Earl of

2) Barnard, Captain **9:**63

Five Arrows Leasing **35**:12

Five ‘Five Acre’, Richmond **14:**39–45

Fizelier de St Yves, Prosper de **18:**46, 51

*Flame, The*  **33**:38–39

Flayle, Michael **4:**38

Fleischer, Carl Christoph **15:**48–51

Fletcher, Graham **25:**84

Fletcher, Joseph **2:**30

Fletcher, Ralph **1:**2

Fletcher, Rebecca, *née* Carter **2:**30

Fletcher-Jones, Pamela **35**:40

Flood, Joseph **33**:57–58, 87

Flora House, Kew Green **29**:69, 71

Flower and Firkin, Kew **27**:38

Flowers, George **33**:39

Floyer Close, Richmond **35**:68

Floyer, Charles **8:**5;**21:**37

Flying Horse **3:**9

Foley, Henry SJ, **14:**9

Foote, Samuel **31**:5

Footpads (robbers) **13:**37

Forbes House, Ham **3:**36, 39, 41; **14:**20–25

Forbes, Eliza **14:**24

Forbes, General George **3:**39

Forbes, General Gordon **14:**22, 24

Forbes, Gordon (son) **14:**22, 24

Forbes, Graham & family **3:**39

Forbes, Isabella **14:**24

Forbes, Lieutenant Benjamin **14:**22

Forbes, Margaret **14:**22

Forbes, Richard Gordon **14:**22

Ford Shott, Petersham **19:**21

Foreign Office building, Whitehall **24:**17

Forest Road, Kew **26**:79; **27**:12

Forester, Sir Andrew **19:**19

Forester’s Arms, Richmond

*see* Artichoke tavern, Richmond

Foreward, Tony **26**:92

Forster, John **15:**63–67; **29**:18

Forster, W. E. (Education Act) **1:**26

Forsyth, William **19:**42

Fortrey, Samuel **8:**40

Fortrey, Samuel junior **28**:42–44, 47

Fortrey, Samuel senior **28**:42–44

Foster, Rev. Alfred Ernest **27**:61

Foster Newton, Jenny **19:**48–52

Fothergill, Roy **26**:77–96

Foudrinier, Jemima **16:**16

Fountain Cottage, Petersham Rd **7:**36

Fountain House, Richmond **23:**61

Four Elms **3:**4, 5

Fowler, Archibald **14:**22

Fowler, Simon **29**:45; *See also* World War Two

Fowler, Stephen **31**:25

Fox and Duck public house, Petersham **19:**19–21; **35**:29; **36**:31

Fox, Charles James **31**:5, 27

Fox, Mrs Dacre **30**:15

Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester **28**:21

Fox, Sir Stephen (1627–1716) **23:**50

Fox Talbot, William Henry **30**:60

France **27**:80

France, Joseph **3:**37, 39

Francis, Duke of Teck **12:**39; **28**:53

Francis, Prince, of Teck, **35**:35

Franciscans

*The Convent of the Franciscan Observants,* **17:**12–17, *see also* Observant Friars

François I, King of France **22:**4

Franklin, Benjamin **33**:81

Franklyn, Pamela **19:**53

Franks, Edward **9:**9

Frazer, David **28**:94

Frederica of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duchess of Cumberland **35**:41–44, 46

Frederick V, Count Palatinate **36**:72

Frederick, Prince of Wales, son of George II, *d.* before father **8:**6, 39, 40; **12:**53; **13:**21; **15:**45-46; **21:**22; **23:**19; **24:**46; **26**:46; **28**:46;

**33**:47–49; **34**:28–29, 31; **36:**57; **37:**31

Frederick Augustus, Prince, Duke of York **12:**25; **29**:11–12; **35**:44; **36**.66

Frederick William III of Prussia **29**:12–13

Freeman, Robert **1:**6

Freemason’s Hall, Richmond **34**:52

Freemasons in Kew and Richmond **39**:43-44

*French Refugees in Richmond 1789–1815* **7:**3–10

French, Annie **34**:23

French, Jeffrey **2:**27; **3:**9

French, The Revd Bramwhite **24:**53

French, The Revd James **23:**42

*Friars area, Richmond,* see *The early history of the Friars area* **3:**2–10; *Richmond in the 17th century. The Friars area* **2:**26–32

Friars Ground **9:**32(map), 33

Friars Lane, Richmond **2:**31; **3:**8;*The Mystery of the*

*Tower in* *Friars Lane* **14:**16–19

Friars Stile **1:**14

Friars Stile Lane, Richmond **35**:52–53

Friars Stile Road **1:**3; **27**:11; **28**:85; **29**:18; **30**:74, 76, **31**:67; **32**:62; **34**:60–61, 78-79;

**35**:9, 54, 57, 68

Friars Way, *see* Friars Lane

Friars, *see* Observant

*Friary, The Richmond* **12:**16–17

Fricker, Thomas **29**:8

Fricker, Thomas Hunter **30**:50; **31**:59

Friendly societies **25:**38–43

Friends of the Old Deer Park in Richmond **25:**59, 60

Frisby, Miss **5:**18

Frome, John **19:**20

Frost, David **33**:24

Frost, Councillor F. W. **35**:9

Fruin, David **19:**14

Fruin, Lydia **19:**14

Fry, Roger **11:**43

Fuchs, Klaus **37**:55

Fudds, Thomas **1:**2, 3; **3:**20

Fulham Cemetery **36**:16

Fulham Palace, London **27**:53–55

Fuller, Mr and Mrs **24:**50

Fuller, Smith and Turner, Chiswick **30**:49

Fuller, Thomas **35**:19, 22

Fuller, Thomas (author) **36**:41

Fulwell Park, Twickenham **35**:70

Furbank, James **30**:84, 86

Furnese, Sir Henry **19:**15–16; **36**:25

Furnese, Sir Robert **36**:25

Furrell, Enid **14:**44

Fyre (*or* Deare), John **9:**4

Fyre, Joan **1:**2; **9:**4

Fysshe, Thomas **12:**8

**G**abbett, Noel **35**:70–71

Gainsborough Road, Richmond **29**:61; **31**:37

Gainsborough school **26**:82

Gainsborough, Margaret **25:**25

Gainsborough, Mary (sister of the artist) **25:**25

Gainsborough, Mary (daughter of the artist) **25:**25

Gainsborough, Sarah **25:**25

Gainsborough, Thomas **7:**28-29; **8:**33, 35; **22:**37; **25:**24–26; **34**:74–75; **38:**33–34

Gale, Ernest **36**:21

Gallery of Antiques, Kew Gardens **33**:49–50; **34**:33

Gallipoli, Turkey **31**:83

Game, Lieut. David **3:**37

Game, Sir Philip & Lady **3:**37

Gandee, Mr and Mrs **24:**50

Gandy, Revd Samuel **3:**34; **7:**24; **34**:7, 14–15

Gap, The (shop), Kew **27**:41

Garage Cottage, Old Palace Lane **9:**54

Garden Cities Association **29**:76

Garden Fish Bar, Kew **27**:32

Garden History Society **25:**59, 61; **32**:73

Gardiner, Dr Matthew **34**:24–25

Gardiner, Richard **25:**25

Gardiner, Thomas **25:**25; **28**:21, 33–34

Gardiner, Thomas (fishmonger) **33**:86

Gardiner, William **5:**7; **16:**36, 38

Gardner, John, churchwarden, *d.* 1758 **10:**29

Gardner, William (1707) **2:**31, 32

Garnier, Richard **32**:42

Garrand’s **28**:61

Garratt, Councillor **35**:33

Garraway’s Coffee House, London **27**:84

Garrick Close & former Garrick House,

Richmond Green **9:**49–56; **23:**57

Garrick Club **24:**26

Garrick, David, actor **5:**7; **9:**42; **10:**3; **31:**5, 7, 17, 32; **36**:59, 61–63; **38:**32

Garrington, The Revd John **24:**57

Garside, Bernard **23:**66

Garth, Capt. Thomas **35**:45-46

Gascoigne, Bamber **19:**6; **25:**75–76; **29**:43; **30**:45

Gascoyne, Alderman **26**:11, 13, 20

Gascoyne, Somers **29**:16

Gascoyne, S. T. **13:**61, 65

Gasselin, François **32**:4

Gately, Brendan **30**:78

Gates, Beatrice **30**:86–87

Gates, George **5:**53

Gates, Sir Henry **28**:25–26, 30

Gates, Sir John **28**:25–26

Gaultier, Mr **10:**15

Gay, John (1685–1732) (*and see* Douglas House) **6:**15; **23:**45

‘Gazebo, The’, Richmond **14:**16–19

Geale, Bartholomew **19:**14

Geddes, Patrick **29**:75–76

Genew, Sarah **19:**23

Genew, William (elder) **16:**47; **19:**23

Genew, William (younger) **16:**47; **19:**23

*Gentleman’s Magazine* **25:**24–25

Geoffrey of Shardeburgh **12:**3–4

Geological Society **31**:72

George I, King **9:**60, 63; **36**:55–56, 72, 83

George II, King **8:**3, 23, 36; **9:**60; **10:**45, 47; **12:**33; **13:**17, 31, 33; **15:**60; **26**:46; **32**:3, 7, 9–11; **33**:48; **36**.52–53, 56, 83, 88

George III, King **2:**5; **3:**11, 14, 15; **7:**51;

**8**:39, 42–43, 47, 49; **9**:41, 42, 52, 65–66;

**10:** 11, 47, 55–64; **11**:18–19, 21;

**12:**25, 29, 35–37, 53, 59; **13:**2, 48;

**14.**15, 39; **15**.45–46; **17**.11;

**18**.12, 16–17, 49; **19**.37, 44, 47, 49;

**20.**39; **25:**27, 44; **26**:46, 77; **27**:80, 83; **28**:53, 69; **29**:79; **31**:10, 20; **32**:42, 60;

**33**:5, 13, 48; **34**:28, 30–31, 35, 43; **35**:43, 45, 52–53, 57–58, 66;

**36**.59, 61–62, 64

*King George III, his estates and the people of Richmond & Kew* **8:**3-7

George IV as Prince, Regent & King **4:**15; **6:**34, 39; **7:**13; **8:**3, 18, 19, 25, 40; **12:**25, 37; **14:**39; **19:**45, 47, **20:**37–40; **26**:51, 80; **29**:79; **31**:12; **32**:47, 65, 71–72; **33**:3–5, 9–10, 13; **35**:41, 46–47, 57; **36**:64

George V, King **1:**20; **12:**39; **15:**3, 13; **18:**39; **26**:51; **28**:53, 58; **29**:31–32, 34, 37–38; **30**:24, 31, 83, 87; **31**:82–83; **33**:33; **34**:47, 54

George VI, King **28**:78; **36**:21

George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge **12:**37;

**27**:67, 69, 72–73; **29**:65

George, Prince, of Cambridge **35**:45

George, Lloyd **17:**37

George, Thomas Baxter **19:**17

George House, Richmond **26**:12

George Street, Richmond **3:**26; **4:**33, 34; **15:**58; **26**:11–14, 18; **29**:59; **30**:36, 38, 41, 51–52; **31**:16, 54–56, 58–59, 64–65; **36**:62

Georgian Group **13:**70; **15:**26

Georgian Society **29**:40

German intelligence service **30**:74–77

German residents in Lichfield Road, Kew **39**:43

*German Richmond, A: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick*, **15:**45–54

German School, Petersham **18:**32; **27**:26

*see* also Douglas House

German University in Cairo **24:**39

Gibbon, Edward **31**:5

Easton Gibbs and Son **28**:5–6

Gibbs, James **7:**11; **36**:83, 85, 87

*Gibson family of artists, The* **10:**17–28

Gibson family of artists – other members from 1605 to 19th cent. **10:**17–28

Gibson, Edward **10:**23–26

Gibson, John **19:**11

Gibson, Richard, court painter (*c*. 1615–1690)

**10:**17–21

Gifford Lodge, Twickenham **36**:89

Gilbert, John Lewis, 1914 **22:**39

Gilbert, Ruth **22:**39–40

Gilbert, T **3:**11; **5:**26

Giles, John **28**:69

Giles, Netlam **32**:48

Gill, Eric: *Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston* **18:**2–6

Gill, Manjeet **36**:92

Gill, Raymond **25:**82; **29**:95

Gillespie, George **36**:47

Gillray, James **6:**31, 38

Girl Guides **28**:80; **30**:20; **35**:71; **36**:15

Giustinian, Sebastian **12:**19–21

Giveen, Clara **34**:52

Gladedale **29**:46

Gladstone, W. E. (Prime Minister) **1:**26

Glase, Edmund **12:**8

Glasshouse (restaurant), Kew **27**:39

Glebe House, Richmond Green **7:**24, 25

Glen Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Glen, The, Petersham **18:**31

Glendower factory and airfield, Kew **26**:90–91

Glengarif, Kew Road, Richmond **34**:54

*Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham, A*

By Vanessa Fison. Review **39**:86

Gloucester & Hereford, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of **6:**4

Gloucester House, Kew **30**:18–19

Gloucester Road, Kew **26**:84; **29**:69; **35**:22

Gloucester Terrace, Kew **8:**52

Gloucester, Duchess of, Mary, daughter of George III

**8:**18

Gloucester, Duke of (Prince Richard, *b.* 1944)

**27**:61

Glover, Joseph **22:**19, 21

Glover, Moses (map 1635)

**4:**30; **9:**49, 51 (illus.), 57; **19:**70; **32**:4; **36**:77–78 (illus.)

Glover’s Island **22:**20–21; **24:**76; **26**:23; **33**:26–27

Godby, Charles V. **21:**4

Godby, Revd Charles **19:**13

Godfrey, Arthur **28**:72

Godolphin, William *see* Blandford, Lady

Godscall land **9:**33

Godspeed Acre, Petersham **19:**26–27

Goff, William junior **22:**69

van Gogh, Theo **1:**8–12

van Gogh, Vincent **30**:78

*Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham* **1:**8–12; **8:**52

*The preacher with red hair – Vincent Van Gogh?* **25:**64–66

Golden Court (Channons Row & Pensioners Alley) **4:**31, 33; Golden Court, Richmond, **30**:6

Golden Hinde, public house **2:**28; **3:**7

Goldney, Revd Samuel **7:**30; **28**:37

Goldsmith, Dr **5:**7; **6:**16

Goldsmith, Sir James **14:**13

Goldstone/Goulstone family:

Anne, Seth’s daughter **2:**29

Harmon, late 16th cent. **1:**14, 16; **9**.3, 5 (his wife, Elizabeth) ; **34**:37

Henry, brother of Laurence (2) **1:**15, 17; **32**:26–31

John **32**:26, 28-3

Laurence (1), Seth’s son, 1618

**9:**6 (plan, 1633), 9, 10; **34**:37–38

Laurence (2), Seth’s grandson, blacksmith, *m*. Helena, widow of Francis Barnard **1:**15, 17; **5:**3, 4; **9:**10

Seth, Harmon’s son

**1:**14, 15; **2:**29; **3:**10; **9:**5, 9; **32**:25–26; **34**:37–38, 60, 62, 64

Golf Club, *see* Sudbrook

Gompertz House, Richmond **15:**18

Gompertz, Joseph **5:**26; **32**:47

Gompertz, Solomon **10:**14; **15:**18–19; **32**:47; **36**:8

Good, George S. **30**:21

Good Intent Mill, Isleworth **33**:5–6

Goodale & Co. **26**:24

Goodall, Susan **24:**51

Goodgrome, Henry & daughter Sarah, Richmond Green, 17th cent. **4:**33

Goodgroom, Anne, m 1) Goodgroom, Richard (1),

2) Pennard, Richard **9:**10

Goodgroom, Richard (1), tile-maker, 1625 **9:**9, 10

Goodgroom, Richard (2) **9:**10

Goodrich, John (1769) **5:**17

Goodrick, William (1650s) **5:**23

Gordon Hall, Ham **14:**25

*Gordon House, a brief history of (and Forbes & Langham Houses) on Ham Common*

**14:**20–25

Gordon House, Ham **14:**20–22 ; **35**:26

*see* *also* General Forbes

Gordon Riots **31**:26, 33

Gordon Road, Richmond **31**:37

Gordon, George, *see* Aberdeen, 5th Earl

Gore Close, Petersham **19:**10

Gore House, Petersham **19:**24

Gore Shott (Hornhill Way Shott), Petersham

**19:**21–22, 25–26

Gore, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:**20

Gorges, Sir Arthur, Richmond Vestry **3:**20; **28**:46

Gorges, Sir Thomas (1607) **4:**37; **12:**8; **22:**31; **23:**58

Gorges, Sir Thomas, husband of Marchioness of Northampton **3:**20; **4:**37; **9:**5; **34**:38

Gormley Lodge, Ham Common **32**:60

Gort Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Gort Cottage, Petersham **19:**21–23

Gort House (Lavington Lodge), Petersham

**19:**23; **23:**45, 46

Gort Lodge, Petersham **19:**23

Gosling, Muriel: *Muriel Gosling’s postcards* **38**:49-52

Gosling’s, Richmond **28**:53

Goston, John **9:**13

Gothic House, Richmond, **27**:11; **28**:87; **30**:41; **31**:70;

**34**:45

*Gothic House, Ellerker College, the Old Vicarage School*, **8:**28-31; *see also* 48 Richmond Hill as the earlier Houblon House

Gothick House, Petersham Road **7:**7; **10:**5 (map), 6

Gothis House **9:**13

Gotze (gardener to Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand,

Duke of Brunswick) **15:**49, 54

Gough Brothers (off-licence), Kew **27**:37

Goulstone, *see under* Goldstone

Goupil and Co. **25:**64

Govett, Betty **28**:85–87

Govett, Bryan **28**:85

Govett family **30**:82–87

Charles **30**:83

Frederick **30**:83

Rev. John Clement **30**:82–85

Marianne (*née* Leslie) **30**:83–87

Rev. Robert **30**:83

Gowlland, Lt. Col. Edward L. **29**:38

Grace, James **14:**11

Grace, W. G. **28**:88

Graham, Admiral Sir William **3:**38

Graham, Florinda Mary **3:**39

Graham, Mrs **26**:77-96

Graham, William, *see* Montrose, 2nd Duke of **10:**5

Grand Junction Water Company **25:**68

Grandison, Sir Otto de **6:**4–6; **12**:2–3

Grant, Joseph **19:**20

Granville, George,

*see* Stafford, 2nd Marquess of **10:**14, 24

Granville, Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st Earl,

*m.* Dysart, 4th Earl **3:**37

Graves, John **19:**16

Gray, Henry **9:**6 (plan bv), 9

Gray, Martha, trial of **7:**17

Gray’s Inn, London **27**:5

Great Barn, Ham **20:**55–58

Great Chertsey Road *see* A316

Great Common **1:**16; **35**:49–50, *see* Richmond

Great Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway

**28**:77

Great Stove, Kew Gardens **34**:34

Great Street, Richmond **30**:37, 39

Great Western Railway **15:**8

Greater London Council **15:**26; **25:**61; **27**:23

Greaves, James Pierepont

**3:**39; **19:**58; **21:**18; **23:**62; **24:**67

Green, Charles **5:**17

Green, James **28**:91

Green, Jim **25:**76

Green, Samuel **19:**27

Green, The

Richmond **21:**45; *see also* Kew

Green, William, Paved Court 1595 **5:**23

Green, William (2) **9:**7

Green, William (1) & Parnel, Richmond Hill (Map G) early 17th cent. **9:**6,7; **34**:40

Greenhouse Café, Kew **27**:32

*Greenside (Richmond) in 17th & 18th centuries*

**4:**30–42 *and see*  **3:**27; **4:**31; **5:**24

Greenstreet, Miranda **19:**35

Greenwell, Walpole L. **25:**32

Greenwich, Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount

**10:**6, 51

Greenwich, Baroness (Caroline Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke of Argyll), *m.* 1) Francis Scott, son of 2nd Duke of Buccleugh, 2) Rt Hon. Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount

**10:**6, 51; **19:**10–11, 25; **32**:60, 62

Greenwood, Alice **11:**53–54

Greenwood, Freddie **28**:60

Greenwood, Silvia **28**:91

Gregory, Amy **34**:22–27

Gregory, Frederick James **34**:22, 25–26

Grena Road, Richmond **26**:6

Grenfell, Lord **29**:37

Grenville, Baron (Wiliam Wyndham Grenville)

**5:**48, 49

Grenville, Bernard **12:**27

Grenville, Lady (Anne Pitt, daughter of 1st Earl Camelford) **5:**47, 48

Greville House, Richmond **35**:66

Greville Road, Richmond **35**:63, 66

Greville, Col. The Hon. Robert Fulke,

**10:**55, 56f, **15:**43–44; **19:**16; **33**:62–63

Greville, *see* Warwick, Earl **2:**31

Grey Court House, Ham **16:**15–19; **27**:19

Grey Court School, Ham **27**:21–22

Grey, Revd Harold **7:**26

Grey, Lady Jane **28**:25

Greyhound, The, Kew **27**:38; **29**:67

Greyhound, The, Richmond (inn/tavern) **7:**22; **10:**37;

**23:**65; **30**:39, 44, 48–49

Greyhound Hotel (former), Richmond **18:**56;

**31**:54–55

Grieg, Sir Louis **3:**40

Griesson, A. E. P. **26**:42

Griffyth, Ithall **14:**5

Groombridge family (carpenters) **31**:25

Grose, Ann **35**:52-53

Grose, Daniel **33**:75-76, 91

Grose, Francis **25:**21

Grose, Capt. Francis **29**:6; **33**:72, 76, 80, 89; **35**:53

Grose, Francis (elder) **35**:52, 55

Grose, Jacob **35**:52-53

Grove Gardens Chapel, Richmond **27**:53, 60–61

Grove Lodge, Richmond **31**:70; **35**:51, 59

Grove Road, Richmond **35**:58, 63, 66, 68

Grove Road cemetery, Richmond

*see* Richmond Cemetery

Grove Road Hospital, Richmond **35**:66

Groves, James **32**:9

*The growth of a myth: ‘Henry I’s house at Shene’*

**32**:80–83

*Growth of Richmond, The* **25:**86; **28**:92

Gruchy, Anna de, *see* Barkas, A.

Grymes, Sir Thomas **13:**5

GSB Prospection **19:**69–70

Guenther, Albert **39**:41-47

*Guide to Richmond and its Vicinity*  **29**:16

Guildford, Surrey **31**:24; **34**:52

Guildhall Library, London **29**:72

Gummer, John Selwyn **25:**61–62

Gunnersbury Congregational Church, Turnham Green **25:**65

Gunnersbury House/Park **7:**13–15; **10:**47

*and see* Amelia, Princess

Gunston, Miss (Ellerker College) **8:**31

Gusselin, R. **30**:39

Gustav II (Gustavus Adolphus), King of Sweden **36**:72

Guttmann, Prof. Sir Ludwig **29**:40

Guy, Henry **29**:49

Gwynn, Nell **14:**13

**H**aakon VII, King of Norway **33**:34

Haddington, Earl of **14:**24

Haddington, Lord **21:**32

Hagley Hall, Worcestershire **33**:44

Ha-ha (boundary ditch by Kew Road)

**10:**57 (map), 62

Haig, Field Marshal, **31**:87

Haight, Gordon, editor of George Eliot’s letters

**8:**43–51

Haimo the Sheriff **11:**2–3

Haines, Edward **9:**15

Haines, Richard **9:**11

Hake, John, *see* Emma Belet **6:**4

Haldane, Lord **25:**13; **33**:33

Hales, Canon John Dixon **27**:61; **31**:74

Hales, Stephen **33**:46, 48–49; **34**:34

Half Moon & Key public house

(Terrace, Richmond Hill) **1:**16

Half Moon public house, 12-14 King Street, former

Angel, later Cock, Thistle & Crown, New Ship **2:**29

Halford (Holford), John **1:**6; **34**:12–14

Halford House School of Art **1:**28

Halford, J, actor **9:**47

Halford Road, Richmond, **26**:13–14; **31**:90

Halhed, Nathaniel, and family **19:**15; **36**:24–37

family tree, **36**:30

Elizabeth (*née* Hougton) **36**:27

Elizabeth (*née* Mason) **36**:26–27

Jane (*née* Probyn) **36**:32

Nathaniel (son) **19:**15–16; **36**:28, 31–33

Nathaniel Brassey (son of William) **36**:33

William **36**:25, 33

*Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in*

*Petersham in the Eighteenth*

*Century* **36**:24–37

Halkett, John **5:**10

Halkett, Miss, *see* Lally-Tollendal

Hall, Edward (*d*.1544) **21:**67–68

Hall, Jerry **34**:81

Hall, John, m. Elizabeth Thynne **1:**6; **2:**31

Hall, Katherine **4:**34

Hall, Peter Branes & family in Ellerker House

*c.*1851–52 **8:**30, 31

Hallam, Anne **9:**8

Hallett, Sir James **1:**6

Halsey, E. J., **25:**32, 34

Halsteads, The, East Sheen **27**:59

Ham **11:**2–9, 11, 24; **12:**2–15; **16:**15–19; **26**:25–33, 37; **27**:18–26, 65–79; **28**:88–90; **30**:78–81; **31**:9; **35**:25–30

*A short history of Ham’s development*

**4:**28, 29

*The early history of Ham* **11:**2–9; **12:**12–15

*Growth of Ham in the 20th Century*

(1) *The Battle for Ham’s Green Acres*

**26**:25–33

(2) *Bricks, Mortar and Open Spaces*

**27**:18–26

Ham, manor of **27**:68; **28**:88; **35**:39; **36**:43–44, 71, 81

Ham, Urban District of **26**:25, 75

Ham & Petersham Common **3:**32, 33; **4**:29

Ham & Petersham Manor **4**:29; **6:**4, 5

Ham, 1841 emigrants **22:**46–47

Ham allotments **27**:19; **35**:28–29

Ham almshouses **26**:32, 73

Ham Amenities Group **27**:26

Ham and Petersham Association **27**:26

*Ham and Petersham at 2000*  **35**:30

Ham Boys’ Club **27**:20

Ham Close, Ham **27**:20-22; **35**:29

Ham Common **11:**24; **14:**11–15, 21–5; **15:**28; **17:**30; **19:**62; **20:**29–32; **21:**47; **23:**61;

**26**:25, 28–29; **27**:20-21, 26, 65, 68, 74–77; **30**:80; **35**:26, 29, 66; **36**:82

*Ham Common and the Dysarts* (Harland) **24:**63

Ham Common Defence Committee **24:**65

*Ham Common, North Family and Kew* **21:**47–52

*Ham Common, Radical* **23:**62–64

*Ham Common, The defence of* **24:**63–66

Ham Defence and Ratepayers’ Association **26**:29

*Ham Emigrants to New Zealand* **22:**45–57

Ham Farm Road, Ham **27**:21

Ham Fields **15:**65

Ham Fields estate, Ham **27**:18, 74, 77; **29**:77

Ham Great Barn **22:**33

Ham Hall estate, Ham **27**:22

Ham Hatch **14:**11, 13

Ham House, Ham **3:**19; **4:**18; **6:**29, 42, 43, 45; **10:**17; **14**:22–24; **15:**27–28, 29, 35; **20:**55–58;

**21:**59–66; **22:**31; **25:**4, 62; **26**:25, 28, 52; **28**:11; **30**:79; **32**:60, 84; **34**:30; **35**:25;

**36**:38, 43–49, 78, 80–81, 85–87

*Ham House, Petersham or*

*Weybridge?* **7**:25-28

*Origins of* *Ham House Grounds* **22:**31–36;

*Ham House modernization* **21:**59–66;

*Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644*

**3:**18, 19; *see also* **4:**20–26

*Ham House and its Owners through five centuries*  **28**:94

*The other Ham House* **37**: 25–28

Ham House, Weybridge

*Ham House, Petersham or*

*Weybridge?* **7**:25-28

*The other Ham House* **37**: 25–28

Ham Isolation Hospital proposed **24:**74, 76

Ham Lammas Lands **24:**65, 74

Ham Lammas rights **21:**10, 16

Ham Library **27**:19

Ham Local Nature Reserve **35**:28–29

Ham Obelisk

*Foolish historians on* *Ham Obelisk* **21:**27–29

Ham Pond **27**:26

Ham Ridings, Ham **27**:21

Ham Rifle Range **35**:29

Ham River Gravel Co. **26**:27; **27**:21, 23; **35**:29

Ham School **30**:80

Ham Street Manor House, *see* Sir Everard Home

Ham Street **14:**22; **26**:25; **27**:19, 21-22; **28**:88–90; **30**:80; **35**:26, 29

Ham to Twickenham ferry **25:**3–15

Ham Town Plan (1913) **26**:26, 28

*Ham under the Hammer*  **35**:25–30

Ham Urban District Council **4:**28, 29; **24:**66; **25:**3; **26**:26–27, 31; **27**:73; **30**:18

Ham Vestry **27**:65–69, 72–73, 77

Ham Village School **7:**32

Ham Walks **31**:21

Ham, Horace **29**:42

Hamilton, Marquis of **36**:45

Hamilton, Lady Emma (Mrs Harte) **6:**35

Hamilton, George Douglas, 1st Earl of Orkney

**36**:83–84

Hamilton, Sir William **6:**35; **19:**23

Hammersmith Bridge **15:**9; **29**:48–49

‘Hammerton’s Ferry’ (song) **25:**14

Hammerton, Walter **25:**3–15; **29**:77

Hamond, Thomas **14:**13

Hampstead Heath, London **35**:53

Hampton Court Palace **8:**21; **12:**25; **14:**24, 44; **17:**57; **19:**32, 56; **20:**43; **25:**62; **28**:3–4; **29**:46; **31**:59; **32**:9; **33**:24; **36**:47, 70–71, 74

Hampton Court Park **14:**15

Hampton Court Road **11:**27

Hampton, F. & G. (Richmond builders) **38:**57

Hampton Road, Twickenham **29**:85

Hampton Wick Local Board **27**:93

Hampton Wick–Staines turnpike **11:**21

Hampton, Richard (molecatcher) **12:**25

Hanbury, Daniel (1825–1875) **23:**47

Hancock, John **19:**19–20

Hancock, Rev. Leonard Rhys **29**:34; **39**:65

Hancock, Mary **19:**20

Hand and Flower, Ham **26**:29–31; **35**.29

Handlou, Edmund de **12:**4

Handlou, John de **4:**28; **12:**3–5

Handlou, Mrs John de, *née* Burnel **4:**28

Handlou, Nicholas, *see* Burnell, Nicholas

Hands, Henry James **17:**25; **28**:75

Hankey, William **23:**42

Hanover, Germany **35**:41–43, 48

Hanover, King of, *see* Cumberland, Duke of

Hansen, Linda, née Howell **22:**57

Hanwell **15:**55–56

Hanworth Park House, Feltham **26**:5, 8

Harbord House, Richmond **34**:40, 43

Harbord House, Mrs Harbord, late 18th cent. on Darrell estate **10:**15

Harbord, Sir Charles (temp.1700) **9:**33

Harbord, Hon. Louisa **34**:43

Harcourt, Hon. William, later 3rd Earl **8:**17

Hardie, Keir **17:**37

Harding, Rudge **30**:25, 27

Harding, Warren G. **33**:35

Hardinge, Lord **23:**52

Hardwick, Philip Charles **27**:53

Hardwick, Thomas **6:**39, 40

Hardwicke House, Ham **14:**13; **35**:26

Hardwicke Road, Ham **27**:18, 20–22

Hardy, Thomas **27**:53

Hare, Alexander **34**:87

Hare, William **34**:87

Harford-Battersby, Canon **31**:77

Harington, John, 1st Baron Harington of Exton

**15:**71; **28**:41;**36**:72

Harker, John W **3:**36, 37

Harland, William Harry **24**:63–66

Harleton, sub-manor of **35**:39

Harleton (or Old) Lodge, Richmond Park

**12:**27, 33–35; **15:**44; **19:**12

Harleton Farm, Richmond Park **4:**17; **10:**45

*and see* Old Lodge, Richmond Park

Harley Estate **21:**39

Harley House, London **23:**53

Harmony Masonic Lodge **23:**65, 67

Harrington Lodge, Petersham **19:**12

Harrington, 1st Earl of, and 1st Viscount Petersham

(William Stanhope) **4:**12; **10:**45; **17:**11; **19:**9

Harrington, 2nd Earl of, and 2nd Viscount Petersham

(William Stanhope), **5:**47; **19:**9

Harrington, Sir Jonah & Lady **3:**37

Harris, Edward **9:**15

Harris, John **33**:91; **35**:63

Harris, John (historian) **32**:42

Harris, Margaret **35**:23

Harris, Samuel **33**:74–75

Harris, Thomas **5:**27

Harrison, Dr James **19:**23

Harrison, G. B. **14:**9

Harrison, George **4:**39

Harrison, J. Thornhill **22:**9

Harrison, Mary Kent

*The Artist Mary Kent Harrison (1915–83):*

*a memoir of her life in Richmond* **38**:69–79

Harrold, Joan **4:**37

Harrods, London **28**:53

Harrogate, Yorkshire **33**:22

Harrowby, Dudley, 2nd Earl of **19:**13

Harst, Dr Karl **22:**9

Hart, Anne **19:**16

Hart, George Easton **24:**66

Hart, Moses (*see* Asgill House, site) **9:**35

Hart, Percival (malt-house), 1 The Paragon **10:**7; **31**:68–69

Hart, William **19:**15–16

Harvard Univesity **25:**78; **33**:81

Harvey, Henry (1) **3:**4, 5; **9:**2 (map 1569), 4

Harvey, Henry (2), tile-maker **9:**10

Harvie Watt, Col. G. S. **29**:61

Harwood, J. S. **30**:23

Haslemere Estates **25:**77

Hatch Court, Hatch **27**:74–76

Hatch End, Ham **14:**22

Hatch hamlet **22:**36; **26**:25; **27**:65–79

Hatch Lane, Hatch **27**:76

Hatfield, James, 1794 **5:**15

Hatfield, William (1), *d.*1588 & wife Elizabeth **9:**4

Hatfield, William (2) **9:**4

Hatton, 3rd Viscount **22:**58

Hatton, Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor in Queen Elizabeth's reign **9:**23, 28

Hatton, W. J. **28**:51–53

Haverfield family **7:**28, 29

*Haverfield of Kew, Miss* **7:**28, 29

Haverfield Gardens, Kew **26**:80

*Haverfield Gardens, Kew, history of a Street*,

**22:**37–44

Haverfield House, 24 Kew Green **7:**28; **8:**35; **22:**37

Haverfield, John, Kew Gardens **5:**16; **7:**28;

**8:**37 (biog.); **19:**38; **25:**27; **34**:32

Havers, Sir Cecil Robert and son Sir Michael **39**:50

Haversham Grane, Twickenham **22:**27

Hawe(s), Richard, brewer, *d.* 1729

**4:**37; **5:**27; **9:**15, 34 (*see* Asgill House site)

Hawker, Mary **30**:11–12

Hawker, Lt. Col. Peter Ryves **30**:10–11

Hawkins, Mary **30**:7-8

Hay, Frances **36**:89

Hay, James, 1st Earl of Carlisle **36**:77–79

Hay, John, 4th Marquess of Tweedale **36**:89

Hay, Thomas, 7th Earl of Kinnoull **36**:84–85, 89

Haydn, Joseph **33**:41-42

Hayes, Dr John **25:**2–26

Hayes, Middlesex **24:**18

Haymarket Theatre, London **31**:3

Haynes, Alice **3:**9

Haynes, William **1:**5; **3:**9

Hayward, Clara **29**:48

Hazel Lane **19:**26

Head, Rev. George **31**:77

Headley, Surrey **21:**39–40

Health, Minister of **26**:28–29, 31–32; **27**:20; **29**:77

Hearne, J. T. **28**:90

*The Heart of Midlothian*  **32**:67

Heath Road, Twickenham **30**:53

Heath Shott **1:13**, 19

Heath, Henry **13:**46

Heatley, Tod **33**:66, 78, 83, 91; **35**:63

Heckel, Augustine **1:**18; **5:**5;

**25:**17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 81–82;**28**:69; **29**:4; **30**:9; **32**:34–36, 38; **35**:55–57

*Augustin Heckel & Richmond Hill* **2:**18–23; *The topography of Heckel’s ‘ View of*

*Richmond Hill’, 1744* **2:**24, 25

Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State 1700–1706

**3:**21; **9:**59, 60, 68; possibly **10:**42

Hedges, William **9:**59

Heidegger, John James **2:**21; **36**.57

Helena Victoria, Princess **29**:37

‘Hell House’, Kew **4:**15

Helmingham House & Dysarts **6:**43

Henchy, Col R. C. **26**:75

Hendon aircraft factory **26**:4

Heneage, Sir Thomas, P.C. 1588 **9:**19, 23

Hénin, Adelaide, princess d’ (*née* Guinet de Monconseil) **4:**41; **7:**3–6; **30**:4–5

Hénin, C. A. M. Alsace-Hénin-Lietard, prince de **7:**3

Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire **26**:55; **31**:90

Henley, Hester **21:**31, 33

Henrietta Maria, Queen, Lady of the Manor, Richmond **2:**8, 27; **12:**10; **32**:4; **36**:46, 74

Henry I, King **6:**3, 4; **11:**5; **16:**20; **32**:80–83

Henry II, King **4:**28; **11:**2, 5

Henry III, King **6:**4, 5

Henry V, King **2:**27; **3:**3; **6:**6; **9:**57; **12:**7

Henry VI, King, **36**:42

Henry VII, King **2:**12, 27; **3:**3; **4:**34; **6:**6; **9:**49;

**12:**7, 19; **19:**56–57; **20:**59–62; **23:**56;

**28**:28–29; **34**:37; **35**:18, 38; **35**:49; **36**:69

Henry VIII, King **2:**27; **3**:3; **4**:27, 28; **8:**7; **9**:49; **12:**18–21, 23; **14:**44; **15:**59; **19**:57;

**20**:59–66; **21**:67–68; **23:**57; **26**:64;

**28**:18, 45; **30**:78; **35**:38, 40

*Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515, The Venetian Ambassador reports on*, **12:**18–21

*Henry VIII entertains in Richmond*, **21**:67–8

(King) Henry (VIII)’s Mound, Richmond Park, **10:**51; **19**.9; **35**:38–40

Henry, Prince of Wales (son of James I) **1:**5; **2:**27, 28; **3:**5; **4:**29, 33, 35; **9:**49; **12**:8–10; **23:**58, **25:**84; **28**:46; **35**:18;

**36**:39-40, 71–72, 74–76, 79–80, 85

*Prince Henry's Richmond Riding House*

**12:**22–24

Henry, Dr Augustine **26**:43

Hepper, F. Nigel **28**:65

Herbarium, Kew Gardens **29**:79, 81; **35**:22, 47

Herbert family, *see* Pembroke, Earls

Herbert, Elizabeth (née Spencer), Countess of Pembroke **11:**12–19

Herbert, Lord (George) **11:**12

Heriot, George **1:**3

Hermitage House, Richmond **35**:13

Heritage Lottery Fund **25:**62–63

Hermiston, Ham **24:**66

Heron (Herring) Court, Richmond **1**:6; **14:**36;

**19:**33–35; **26**:34–35, 54; **30**:57; **35**.8

Heron House, Richmond **35**:8, 12

Herrick Road, Ham **27**:21

Herrick, Nicholas **1:**2

Herrick, Richard **1:**2

Herrick, Robert (poet) **1:**2

Herrick, Sir William, goldsmith & jeweller to James I, **1:**3,5; **3:**20; **9:**9; **34**:38

*Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King*

**16**:52–56

Herring Court *See* Heron Court

Herschel, William **13:**48–49

Hertford, 1st Earl of (Francis Seymour-Conway) **7:**51

Hertslet, Godfrey Edward Procter **17:**38–42

Hertslet, Sir Edward (1824–1902) **13:**62, 64; **14:**33; **17:**38, 40–42; **23:**7

Hervey, Daniel **12:**33

*Hesba Stretton, novelist (1832–1911) of Ivycroft,*

*Ham Common* **1:**21-23; **3:**40

Hesse-Rothenbourg, *see* Bouillon

Hester, William **15:**59, 60

Heth, Gerald **23:**66

Hewson, John **3:**21

Heycock, Humphrey **4:**36

Heysham, Terence **29**:36

Hickey Trust **24:**45

Hickey Trustees **1:**18; **5:**4, 7, 10; **10:**10; **30**:53–54; **31**:57; **32**:33–37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54;

**33**:60–62, 66, 86-92; **34**:76; **35**:63

Hickey’s Almshouses, Richmond **27**:59

Hickey, William

**1:**16, 17; **5:**4; **9:**15; **10:**10; **25:**16, 20–21; **28**:68–69; **32**:29–34; **33**:57 70-71, 73, 86–87

Hickman, Walter, of Kew **3**:20

Higgins, Sydney **29**:74

Higgins, William **33**:12–13

Higgs, Henry (market gardener) **38:**54

High Holborn, London **27**:6–7

High House, *see* Wells, The

Highbury College **23:**40

Highcliffe, Hampshire **34**:35

Highstreet, Andrew **10:**12

Highway to London, *see* George Street

Hilditch, Councillor James **9:**48, 54

Hilditch, James Bracebridge **15:**5, 7–9, 15; **16:**59–61; **29**:73–74, 77

Hildyard, Miles Thornton **28**:16

Hill & Smith Ltd. **36**:21

Hill Common, Richmond **5:**3; **9:**3, 10, 14, 15;

**10:**2, 5 (map), 9–11; **29**:14; **35**:50

Hill Cottage, Richmond **35**:9

Hill House **2:**25; **35**:64

Hill Rise, Richmond **19:**33; **28**:65; **29**:53; **33**:12;

**35**:8, 14

Hill Side House, Richmond **25:**67

Hill Street, Richmond **15:**58–9; **26**:11, 13-16; **28**:27; **29**:17; **30**:41, 45, 47; **31**:58, 64; **35**:14

Hill ward, Richmond **34**:80

Hill, Francis, publican **22:**70

Hill, Frederick (of Ham) **3:**36, 37

Hill, Henry **3:**36, 37

Hill, John **34**:32-34

Hill, Louisa **3:**37

Hill, Octavia **24:**69; **31**:35, 37

Hill, Richard (*d.*1727) **9:**31-35, **13:**41

Hill, Rowland **34**:3–6

Hill, Samuel, formerly Barbour, nephew of Richard Hill **9:**35

Hill, view of, *see* Heckel

Hill, William (Marshgate House) **6:**9, 10

Hillier family (Kew watermen) **20:**21–22; **29**:70

Hillier, Joseph **25:**25

Hillman, Judy **25:**58–59, 61

Hills, Peter **29**:40, 44

Hillside House, Richmond **15:**10

Hillyer, Thomas **30**:41, 56

Hinde, 16th cent. *see* Hynd

Hinde, the Revd Samuel **7:**22; **14:**7

Hinds, Revd Samuel **3:**27

Hird, Dame Thora **29**:43

Hiscock, Jonathan **3:**14

Historic Royal Palaces **25:**62

Historical Manuscripts Commission **24:**29

*History of Antiques of Richmond, Kew, Petersham and Ham* **15:**59; **28**:37–38; **32**:81

*History of Surrey*  **27**:77; **32**:80

*History of the Sites of the Richmond Hill and Richmond*

*Gate Hotels* **33**:54–92

Hoare, Henry **23:**50

Hoare, Revd Edward **9:**47; **34**:7–12, 15–16, 19–20

Hoare, Govett **30**:83

Hobart Arms, Ham *see* New Inn, Ham

Hobart family:

Albinia, *née* Bertie, *m.* Hon. George Hobart *see* Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl **6:**30–38

Elizabeth, *née* Bristow, *see* Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl

Henrietta, *see* Suffolk, Countess of

Henry, The Hon. **10:**6; **31**:3, 14–16, 28; **36**:9

Hobart House (Ivy Hall, now Hobart Hall Hotel)

**6:**32; **10:**5 (map), 6; **31**:15

Hobart Place, Richmond **35**:65

Hobart, Hon. George, 3rd Duke of Buckinghamshire **15:**37

Hobson’s Bakery, Kew **27**:34

Hocker, Louise **33**:66–67, 78

Hodges, Sheila Hertslet **17:**38

Hodges, Widow **19:**20

Hodgson, Brian Houghton **17:**43–48

Hodgson, Sarah **17:**43–48

Hofland, Barbara, author, *née* Wreaks,

*m.* 1) T. B. Hoole; 2) T. Hofland **2:**2–7

Hofland, Thomas, artist **2:**2–7

*The Hoflands at Richmond* **2:**2–7

Hogarth House, Richmond

**3:**28; **11:**40–49; **13:**52–57; **22:**58–63; **26**:35

*History of Hogarth House, Richmond*,

**22:**58–63; A history of Hogarth House (Brooks) **22:**63n

Hogarth Press, Richmond

*The founding of Hogarth Press in Richmond by Leonard and Virginia Woolf* **11:**40–49

Hogarth, Catherine **15:**63–65

Hogarth, Georgina **15:**65

Hogg, Peregrine **23:**38

Hogg, The Revd Reynold **23:**38

Holbein, Hans **22:**6

Holden, John **31**:25

Holdsworth, Alice **14:**23

Holiday, Charles **3:**38

Holkham Hall, Norfolk **7:**11

Holland, Barbara **25:**24

Holland, Cornelius **2:**31; **3:**20; **9:**57

Holland, Sir Edward **26**:28–29

Holland, Elizabeth **9:**9

Holland, George **14:**23

Holland, Richard **1:**16, 19; **34**:68–71, 74, 83

Hollar, Wenceslas **32**:28-29

Hollar’s drawing of Richmond Palace **3:**5; **32**:28–29

Holliday, John & family **3:**35, 37

Hollies, The, Ormond Road, Richmond **25:**72

Holloway Prison, London **29**:60; **33**:20–21; **34**:52

Hollowell (Holloway), Thomas (1) & Dorothy, 1607 **9:**8

Hollowell, Thomas (son) **9:**8, 15 (house)

Hollybush Corner, Ham **35**:28

Holme Court, Isleworth **1:**9, 11

Holmer, Ann, *see* Hallam

Holmer, William & Richard **9:**8

Holmes, Richard F. *See* Inns

Holmes, Robert, Kew 1794/5 **5:**15

Holmes, Robert, Twickenham, 1750 **10:**38

Holmesdale Road, Richmond **11:**28; **28**:77; **39**:39-51

Holmwood, Edward, Lord Villiers’ steward **3:**5; **9:**13

Holmwood’s Cottage, Ham **24:**66

Holt, Major G. W. **33**:84

Holthtum, Prof R. E. **26**:43

Holy Trinity (church), Richmond **13:**15; **26**:23;

**27**:53, 62; **29**:34, 38; **31**:72–80

Holy Trinity Schools, Richmond **1:**25; **13:**53

Holyoake, George Jacob **23:**63

‘Home Castle’, Richmond **35**:57, 61

Home Guard: see *Richmond’s Home Guard from the files of H. N. Turner* **7:**44–51

Home Office **26**:75; **29**:62; **33**:21; **34**:25–26

*The Home on the Hill*  **28**:66; **29**:32–33

Home, Sir Everard Bt. **15:**43–44; **17:**29; *Sir Everard Home on floods in Ham, 1822* **6:**23

Home, William *From William Home’s Every-day Book, 1824* **3:**18

Homeless Persons Act 1977 **31**:42

Honour, Elizabeth **32**:5–7, 17

Honour, John **9:**51; **32**:9

Honour, Thomas **32**:5–9, 11–12, 17

Honourable Artillery Company **31**:87

Hook, Archibald: *Major Archibald Hook; the marrow*

*bone uncle* **37:**15–24

Hook & Overton (*Prospect of Richmond* print, 1726) **2:**11

Hooke, Private Percy **31**:89

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton **5:**33–39; **8:**38; **23:**47; **26**:43; **29**.80

Hooker, Sir William **5:**31, 33; **8:**37, 38; **29**:79

Hoolahan, Tony **25:**75

Hoole, A. **19:**3, 6

Hoole, T. B. *see* Hofland, Barbara

Hope, John **21:**38; **34**:34

Hopetoun, Earl of **19:**16

Hopkins, Rev. Aubrey Lionel Evan **26**:84; **31**.79–80

Hopkins, Evan **31**:72–73

Hopkins, Rev. Evan Henry **31**:72–80

*Evan Henry Hopkins, the first vicar of Holy*

*Trinity Church, Sheen Park, Richmond* **31**:72–80

Hopkins, Rev. Evan James **31**:78–79

Hopkins, Isabella (*née* Kitchin) **31**:74, 76–78, 80

Hopkins, John **9:**2 (Plan, 1569), 3, 5

Hopper, Jane, *m.*William Lowndes **2:**30

Hopper, Simon **2:**30

Hoppner: *John Hoppner at Petersham* **4:**42

Hore, The Revd Thomas **3:**36, 39

Hornby & Clarke dairy, Kew **24:**82, 86; **27**:34; **35**:29

Hornby sisters **16:**49

Horse and Groom, Petersham **19:**27

*Hortus Kewensis*, **19:**45; **34**:32–33

Horwill, E. (confectioner) Kew, **27**:36

Hospital, *see* Queen Charlotte, & Richmond Royal

Houben’s Bookshop, Church Court, Richmond **25:**73

Houblon Almshouses, Sheen Road **8:**29

Houblon House **8:**28, 29; *see* Gothic, Ellerker, Old Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill

Houblon, John, great-nephew of the Misses Houblon **8:**29

Houblon, Lady, widow of Sir John **8:**28, 29

Houblon, Rebecca, dau. of Sir John **8:**29

Houblon, Sir John, 1st Governor Bank of England, **8:**28

Houblon, John (son of Sir John) **19:**10

Houblon, Susanna, daughter of Sir John **8:**29; **10**:14; **30**:41; **31**:70; **34**:45

Houblon, Susannah **15:**18

Houblon’s Trust **30**:53

Hough, Margaret **3:**38

Hough, The Revd James **3:**35, 38; **27**:66

Hough, The Revd T. G. P. **3:**35, 36

Hounslow **25:**61

Hounslow Heath, Middlesex **36**:88

House of Confucius, Kew Gardens **34**:36

House of Lords **25:**13

*The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill*  **32**:24–55

Housing Act 1980 **27**:26; **31**:38, 41

Housing and Town Planning Act 1909 **27**:45

Housing Corporation **27**:25; **31**:39

Housing of the Working Class Acts 1890–1903 **26**:12,

14; **31**:35

Housing, Town Planning, &c. Act 1909 **29**:75, 78

Howard of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Baron, later Earl of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral in Queen Elizabeth's reign **9:**21–28

Howard of Effingham, Francis, 7th Baron,

*cr.* Essex, Earl of 1737 **10:**10

Howard, Diana **25:**73, 75, 77, 83, 86

Howard, Henrietta (*née* Hobart)

*see* Suffolk, Countess of

Howard, Henry, *see* Norfolk, 6th Duke

Howard, James **5:**26

Howard-Flanders, Richard Leonard **26**:3

Howe, Richard, 4th Viscount, Admiral, *cr.* Earl 1800 **10:**10

Howe, Symon **19:**10, 18

Howe, Symon (younger) **19:**10

Howe, The Hon. Mrs **10:**6

Howe, Viscountess, Charlotte, *née* Kielmansegge, *d.* 1782, widow Emanuel Scrope, 2nd Viscount, mother 4th Viscount **10:**10

Howell family of Ham **22:**47, 49–52

Howell, Walter **1:**4; **4:**40; **15:**58

Howes, Edgar Allan **29**:51–57

Howgate Road, East Sheen **30**:19

Howitt Rooms, Whittaker Ave., Richmond **32**:77–78

Howitt, Arthur **30**:16

Howlett, Thomas, Kew **10:**38; **35**:19, 22

Howson Terrace, Richmond **34**:50

Hoxton Academy **23:**35

Hubbald, John **9:**52

Hubbard, John **33**:68, 85–86

Hudson, A. A. **30**:27–29, 30–31

Hudson, Gunner R. A. **26**:43

Hudson, William **5:**16

Huishe, Thomas **3:**8

Hull family **3:**36

Humphrey, Robert S. **3:**8

Humphreys family (Kew watermen) **29**:63–68, 71

Henry **29**:68

Richard **29**:67–68

Thomas **29**:67

Thomas William **29**:67-68

Hunsdon, 1st Baron (Henry Carey), Lord Chamberlain, temp. Queen Elizabeth **9:**28

Hunt, Holman **32**:67

Hunt, Dr Lewis G. **27**:87; **32**:77–79

Hunt, Thomas **14:**11

Hunter House **23:**15; **26**:46; **35**:47

Hunter, John A. **3:**37

Hunter, John (surgeon) **15:**44

Hunter, Patricia, *née* Harrington **3:**37

Hunter, Sir Robert **22:**19

Huntongdon, Countess of **34**:5

Huntingtower, courtesy title, *see* Dysart

Huntingtower, Lady **30**:79

Hurst Park Racecourse, West Molesey, Surrey **34**:52

Hyde family:

Catherine (‘Kitty’), *see* Queensberry,

Duchess of

Charlotte, Lady, daughter of Henry **17:**10

Edward, *see* Clarendon, 1st Earl of

Henrietta **32**:57

Henry, *see* Rochester, 2nd Earl of

Jane, *see* Rochester, wife 2nd Earl of

Laurence, *see* Rochester, 1st Earl of

Hyde, Sir Frederick & Lady **9:**13

Hyde Park Corner, London **11:**21–24

*Hydropathy at Ham* **19:**58–60

Hylton, Henry, M.P. **3:**24

Hynd, Augustine **3:**7; **9:**3; **28**:40; **32**:24–25

Hynd/Hinde family (16th cent.) **2:**29

Hynd/Hinde, John **2:**28; **3:**9, 10; **28**:35, 40–41

Hynde, Rowland **28**:40–41; **32**.25

Hyne, William **14:**3

*Hypocrite, The*  **34**:12

**I**les, Arthur, Kew oarsman **23:**27, 29; **29**:68–69

*Images of Richmond* **25:**75; **30**:45

Inchiquin, Lady, *see* Thomond

*L’Indépendence Belge*  **35**:13–14

Independent Labour Party **26**:69; **30**:16, 18

Indian Mutiny 1857 **23:**54

Indian subcontinent, gardens and botanical gardens

in **26**:42

Information, Ministry of **29**:61

Ingrams, Revd. George **25:**65

Inland Revenue sorting office, Kew **24:**22, 27; **26**:87; **31**:79–80

Inn at Kew Gardens, Kew **27**:38:

*see also* Kew Gardens Hotel

Inns and public houses in Richmond

**18:**63–64; **19:**71; **20:**9–18

*Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with Ham, Petersham and Kew.* Review **37**:83–84

Institution of Civil Engineers **15:**17; **31**:72

Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration **28**:82

International Service Volunteers **35**:8

Inter Parliamentary Union **33**:29

IOR Group, Richmond **34**:50

Ireland, Juliana **4:**33

Irish, Jacob **4:**36

Ironmongers’ Company **30**:7

Irving, Ethel **35**:71

Isham, Sir Justinian **4:**16–23; **34**:63–64

Isleworth **8:**6; **25:**64; **27**:7, 89–90; **29**:68; **31**:8; **34**:26; **35**:8

Isleworth Brewery **13:**61

Isleworth Church **21:**33

Isleworth Congregational church **1:**9

Isleworth Hundred **9:**57

Isleworth R.C. chapel **6:**39

Islay, Earl of *see* Campbell, Archibald

Italian Coffee House, Richmond **21:**43

Italian prisoners of war in Kew **24:**22; **26**:87;

**31**:79–80

Italy **36**:91–92

Ivy Cottage, Ham **35**:26, 28

Ivy Hall, Richmond **27**:55

Ivy Hall Hotel, *see* Hobart House

Ivy House (Petersham Hollow) **19:**24; **35**:28

Ivycroft, *see* Little House **1:**21

**J**ackson, Dr Daydon **26**:43

Jackson, Michael (Kew resident) **27**:31–34, 37

**J**ackson, Richard **19:**14

Jagger, Mick **34**:81

James I (& VI of Scotland), King

**1:**3, 5; **4:**29, 36; **12:**8; **16:**53–54, 56; **23:**58; **32**:57; **34**:38; **35**.18, 50;

**36**:38, 42, 69–71, 75, 77, 79–80

James II, King (& as Duke of York) **2:**9, 10, 27; **6:**7; **9:**31, 6; **12:**27; **13:**29; **14:**44; **17:**9; **19:**9; **32**:4; **36**:84

James IV, King of Scotland **36**:69

James, Duke of Cambridge (infant son of James II) **2:**9

James Edward (‘Old Pretender’) **2:**10

James, John Angell **24:**49

Jameson, Samuel **25:**6

Jebb, Joshua and Samuel **35**:56–57

Jefford, Ida Violet **29**:49–50

Jeffree, Richard **13:**68–71; **25:**81, 86

Jeffreys family: **1:**18;

Elizabeth, *née* North **2:**24

John (1), m. Anne Wilde **1:**15, 18

John (2), publican (18th cent.) **2:**24, 25; **34**:70–71, 86

Susan **2:**24

Jenkins, David **24:**56

Jenner, Margaret, *see* Darnall, Margaret

Jenner, Mary **19:**20

Jenner, Sir Thomas

**15:**36; **18:**26–7; **19:**12, 14–15, 18, 22; **36**:28–29, 31

Jenner, Thomas (Petersham) **5:**4; **9:**15

Jerningham, Lady **30**:4–6

Jersey, Earl of **23:**50

Jesse, Edward **35**:40

Jesse, John Heneage **33**:52

Jewett, John **3:**10

Jewish residents in Richmond **19:**32–35

Jewitt, Alfred **7:**37

John Street, London **27**:5

John, King **4:**28; **6:**3, 6

Johnson, Celia, actress **6:**10

Johnson, Dr John J **6:**10

Johnson, James **14:**4

Johnson, Patrick **19:**27

Johnson, Dr Samuel **5:**7; **31**:5, 19; **33**:43, 47

Johnston, James, Sec. of State for Scotland (Orleans House, Twickenham) **10:**26; **36**:83–86

Johnston, Lady Cecilia, Petersham **6:**36

Johnstone, Archibald **31**:84; **37:**49

Johnstone, Councillor Ethel **30**:21; **32**:76, 79

Joint Bridge Committee **25:**30–32

Jolli, Antonio, artist **2:**21; **25:**20, 22, 23

Jones, Inigo **36**:44, 71

Jones, Councillor Michael **27**:61

Jones, R. V. **28**:9

Jones, (James) Sidney **39**:49

Jones, The Revd Slade **1:**9

Jones, Thomas, Fitzwilliam heir **9:**65

Jones, William (Theatre Royal) **9:**44

Jordan, Mrs Dorothea (& William IV)

**4:**42; **6:**32; **9:**43; **25:**17; **32**:65–66;

**36**:64–66

Joynier, Wlliam de **11:**7

Judd, John Wesley **39**:46-48

Julius, Arthur & Elizabeth **3:**38

Julius, Cecil Herbert **3:**38

Julius, Dr F. G. **2:**12

Julius, Onslow **14:**23

Junior Imperial League **37**:64–69

Junior Year Abroad (JYA) **24:**33

**K**adir, Mr and Mrs **24:**82–86

Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Prince,

Duke of Brunswick- Wolfenbuttel **15:**46

Katherine, Princess (daughter of Edward IV) **28**:27–28

Kaye, Dr Elaine **24:**61

Kayho (Kayo) *see* Kew

Kayhough Masonic Lodge **36**:15

Kean, Charles, actor (1811–1868) **10:**65; **22:**29

*Kean, Edmund and Charles, Father and Son* **22:**28–29

Kean, Edmund, actor/manager (1789–1833)

Theatre Royal **9:**43, 44, 54; **22:**28;

**34**:15–16, **36**.67

Keay, John **28**:73, 87

Keel, Elizabeth **19:**16

Keele, John (1) **3:**25; **4:**37; **6:**7

Keele, John (2) **6:**7

Keele, Mrs John (2) *see* Joan Lever

Keene, Whitshead, Surveyor General to Geo. III **10:**56

Kelland (butcher), Kew **27**:32

Kelly, Gordon **3:**11

Kelly, John **19:**14; **28**:12

*Kelly’s Directories*  **27**:27

*Kelly’s Suburban Handbook*  **27**:71

Kelmscott House, Hammersmith **11:**31, 36

Kelmscott Manor, Oxfordshire **11:**30–31, 36

Kempthorne, Richmond **28**:85

Kendall, Mrs, *m.* 2) William Wilde **1:**15

Kendall, William **1:**15

Kendall, William (elder and younger) **34**:64–66

Kennedy, Justice **28**:6

Kennedy-Bell, Rev. D. F. **30**:20–21

Kenny, Dr William David **34**:44–45

Kensington campus of RAIUL **24:**36

Kensington–Staines turnpike **11:**21

Kent, Edward, Duke of **8:**18, 19, 26

Kent, William, architect **8:**39; **9:**60; **12:**64; **21:**20; **28**:46; **33**:44–45, 48

*Kent, Chambers and the Architectural*

*Landscape of Kew* **21:**20–26

Kentrzinsky, Rifleman Percy **31**:86–87

Kenyon House, Mortlake **35**:61, 68

Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord Chief Justice **35**:61

Keppel, *see* Albemarle, Earl of

Ker, Jean *see* Roxburghe, 1st Countess of

Kerr, Anne *see* Lothian, Countess of

Kerr, Charles *see* Ancrum, 2nd Earl

Kerr, Robert, *see* Roxburgh, Earl of

Kerr, Robert *see* Somerset, Earl of

Kerr, William

*see* Lothian, 2nd & 3rd Marquesses of **5:**52

Kerr, William, *see* Lothian, Earl of

Kerrison, General Sir Edward **5:**10

Kesteven, Dr W. H. **21:**27

Keswick Trustees **31**:77

Kew **26**:26, 37, 46, 70–71, 77–96;

**27**:27–41, 42, 46–52, 95; **28**:11, 15-50;

**29**:63–72, 76; **30**:18; **31**:9–10; **34**:52–55

*The Earliest Houses in Kew* **28**:15-50

Kew – Castellated Palace, or New Palace, unfinished **6:**39; **8:**2, 5, 6, 40

Kew – The White House, *see* Kew House

Kew Association Football Club **36**:15

*Kew at War,* writing of **36**:91

Kew (Royal) Gardens **6:**39, 41; **10:**57 (map), 58

Kew ‘Park’ **6:**39

Kew Bookshop, Kew **27**:30, 40–41

Kew Bridge Act (1898) **25:**28

Kew Bridge station **26**:11

Kew Bridges **6:**28, 29, 39; **7:**28 (three); **8:**40 (three); **25:**27–37; **26**:14, 83, 95; **28**:3–5;

**29**:64, 67, 79, 81; **35**:3, 19; **36**:12, 16

Kew Census returns 1801 **22:**13

*Kew champion oarsman* **23:**27–32

Kew Church, *see* St Anne’s

*Extracts from Kew Church archives* **5:**14–21

*Kew Church Monthly*  **36**:11–12

Kew Commonable Rights Committee **36**:18–20, 22

Kew Convenience Store, Kew **27**:37

Kew Cricket Club **36**:15

Kew Farm (16th cent.) **4:**36; **8:**41

Kew ferries **35**:19, 22

Kew Ferry to Brentford **8:**2 (map), 3, 6

Kew Field **28**:43

Kew Fish Bar, Kew **27**:32

Kew Foot Lane, Kew **33**:47, 51

Kew Foot Road (Love Lane), Richmond **26**:46; **29**:79;

**33**:41, 49; **34**:22

Kew floods 1928 **22:**40–41; **24:**21

Kew Foot Road **21:**35

*Kew for Murder* (Cruickshank) **24:**25

*Kew,* *Fun & Games at, in 1809* **3:**11–17

Kew Gardener (shop), Kew **27**:35, 41

Kew Gardens (Royal Botanic Gardens) **11:**52–53; **14:**41; **15:**31, 48, 58; **18:**7–19, 49;

**19:**36–47, 61–68; **20:**37–49; **21:**20, 24–25; **25:**62; **26**:41–47, 62, 77–78, 86;

**27**:37–38, 80–81; **28**:46–47, 67;

**29**:53, 71, 79–80, 82; **31**:9–10, 14–15, 20; **33**:18–19, 41–53; **34**:28–36, 54; **35**:47; **36**:12, 76, 87–88; **37:**31; **39**:17–27

*Kew Gardens and the Public* *1841–1914* **5:**30–45

Kew Gardens Health and Beauty Centre, Kew **27**:35

Kew Gardens Hotel, Kew **26**:74, 96; **27**:38

Kew Gardens Road, Kew **28**:80

Kew Gardens station, Kew **26**:86; **27**:27, 38;

**29**:70, 80; **30**:19

Kew gasworks **34**:52

*Kew Green, The first organ at St Anne’s Church*

**6:**39, 41

Kew Green, *see also* Capell; Lely; Thornton; Pisarro **20:**40; **25:**25, 28, 34; **26**:64, 68, 83, 87, 90; **27**:27–28, 34–38, 40; **28**:45, 47;

**29**:65, 67, 69, 71, 79, **31**:60; **32**:27;

**35**:18, 22–23, 43, 47, 71; **36**:12, 16–17

Kew Green Hotels **33**:68

Kew Guild **26**:41–47

Kew Heath, 1670 **9:**11

Kew Horse Road, Richmond **29**:79

Kew Horticultural Society **27**:33

Kew House, later The White House

**8:**2 (map); 6, 20, 36, 39; **9:**41, 60; **26**:46; **33**:47; **35**:23

*Kew in 1801* **22:**13–18

Kew Men’s Club **36**:22

*A Kew Miscellany* **7:**30, 31

Kew Nurseries **14:**39, 44

Kew Observatory (King’s Observatory), Old Deer Park, Richmond **7:**48; **8:**5; **13:**48–49; **25:**44–57;

*Kew Observatory, The early history of* **13:**48–49

Kew Pagoda **5:**7; **10:**5, 7 (map 1804), 58, 62; **21:**26; **28**:67; **34**:32

Kew Palace, formerly Dutch House **4:**14, 36; **6:**39; **7:**3; **8:**2 (map), 6, 23, 26, 40; **20:**40; **21:**22; **25:**46; **28**:15–16, 37–44, 47; **29**:64, 71; **35**:22–23, 41-44

Kew Palaces, former, *see* *also* Kew House or The White House & Castellated or New Palace

Kew Palaces, Map 1760–1830 **8:**2

Kew Palm House **23:**48; **26**:78

Kew Parade, Kew **26**:48

Kew Park **28**:43–46; **34**:32; **36**.57

Kew Pier **27**:38

Kew Plaza **27**:27, 30, 32, 35, 41

Kew Pond **26**:62–68, 83

*Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient*

*waterhole* **26**:62–68

Kew Posse Comitatus List, 1798 **22:**15

Kew post offices **27**:35

Kew POW camp *see* Italian prisoners of war in Kew

Kew Priory **12:**41–50; **13:**50

Kew Railway Bridge **15:**5

Kew Ratepayers’ Association **26**:67

Kew Retail Park **26**:90; **27**:30, 40–41

Kew Rifle Club **36**:15

*Kew Riverside 1820–1920* **29**:63–72

Kew Riverside Park **24:**30

Kew Road Methodist Church **19:**48

Kew Road, Richmond **11:**21–22, 28, 54; **14:**39–45; **15:**58–62; **16:**5–6, 10, 13; **26**:37, 77, 81; **27**:35–36, 61; **29**:67, 79–83; **30**:44–45;

**31**:60, 63, 79; **34**:54; **35**:14

*Kew Road through time* **29**:79–83

*Kew, Royal Tales from* **4:**14, 15

*Kew Shops: Then and Now* **27**:27–41

Kew Society **24:**23; **26**:68

Kew Tea Rooms **27**:38

Kew Topiary Nurseries **14:**44–45

Kew Trades, *see* Trades

Kew Vestry **16:**25–35; **19:**36, 40–42; **26**:62, 66;

**29**:63, 65, 67–68, 70, 72; **35**:41; **36**:18–20

Kew Vicar, *see* Colton

Kew War Memorial Recreation Ground **36**:22–23

Kew war memorials **36**:10-23

Kew Ward **26**:75; **27**:42, 44; **30**:16

Kew Ward Union **26**:73; **27**:44; **30**:16–17; **36**:15

Kew wharf **29**:64, 66, 69, 71

Kew Women’s Liberal Association **28**:80

Kew, some former names: Caeg-hoh, Cayho, Kayho, Kayo **6:**6, 17,18

*Kew, The Australian wool trade’s debt to* **10:**55–64

*Kew, The fraudulent tax collectors of* **16:**25–35

*Kew, The Lady Bountiful of* **15:**55–57

Kiln area **1:**2; **10:**4 (map), 10, 11

*King George III, his estates and the people of Richmond & Kew* **8:**2–15

King Henry’s Mound, Richmond Park **10:**51; **19**.9; **35**:38–40

King Street (former Cross Street)

**2:**26–30; **3:**8-10; **15:**58; **26**:14;

**30**:6–7, 38–39, 42; **31**:56, 62, 88; **36**.62

King, John, 1680 **9:**15

King, Philip Gibney **27**:82

King, Robert, 1664 **9:**15

King, William **35**:59

King’s Arms, Kew Green **27**:38; **30**:41; **31**:60

King’s Arms, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:55

King’s Bench, Court of **31**:20, 32–33; **32**:7

King’s College School, Wimbledon **25:**72

King’s College, Cambridge **34**:7

living of Ham **3:**35

King’s College, London **31**:73

King’s Cottage, 33 Kew Green **39**:19–21

King’s estate in Richmond **23:**16–21

King’s Farm, Kew **10:**57 (map 1804)

King’s Free School, Kew **26**:66, 80, 83–84; **27**:37;

**28**:76; **36**:15, 18

King’s Head Inn, formerly Plough

**9:**2 (map *c*.1600), 8, 13, 15;

**10:**2–4 (map 18th cent.), 5 (map 19th cent.)

King’s Head, Kingston **31**:61

King’s House School, Richmond **31**:75–76

King's Observatory, *see* Kew Observatory

King’s Road, Richmond **30**:41; **31**:76; **35**:68

King’s School **1:**25

King’s Theatre, Richmond **22:**29

Kingsmead Old People’s Home, Richmond **35**:66

Kingston **12:**4–5, 8; **25:**61;

**26**:11, 25–32, 49–50, 70, 74;

**27**:20, 53, 67-68, 71, 73–74, 92–94; **29**:76; **30**:42, 44, 50; **30**:86–87; **31**:19, 61;

**36**:79

*Kingston & Richmond Express* **24:**66

Kingston Assizes **31**:19, 28

Kingston Canbury **3:**34; Manor of **14:**11; **27**:74–77; **31**:62

Kingston Charter **23:**65

Kingston Hill **26**:25; **27**:65, 67; **30**:86

Kingston Hill Place **27**:71–72

Kingston Hospital **26**:49

Kingston Museum **21:**28

Kingston Union **27**:69, 73

Kingston University **35**:66

*Kingston upon Thames: a Pictorial History*  **27**:68

Kingston Vale **27**:67–68, 71

Kingston Vicarage **3:**32, 33

Kingston, Hundred of **11**:2–9; **32**:80

Kingston, parish of **27**:66; **34**:5; **35**:19

Kingston, *see* Smythe, S.

Kinnersley, Miss G. **24:**58–59

Kip, Jan **19:**6

Kirby, Joshua **8:**23, 33, 35, 36, 38; **25:**25

Kirby, Sarah **25:**26

Kirkham family

Edward **2:**30

George **2:**30; **3:**9; **4:**31; **5:**23

Michael **2:**30; **5.**23

Robert **5:**23; **13:**5

Roger **4:**31

Kirkham family property **4:**37, 38

Kitchin, Dr George William **31**:77

Kitchin, Rev. James George **31**:78

Kitchin, Rev. Henry John **31**:78

Klanert, Charles, Theatre Royal **9:**43, 44; **33**:3; **34**:12

Kleve, North Rhine/Westphalia **22:**3

Klinkert, Johannes (John) **14:**39, 44–45

Klinkert, John (son) **14:**44–5

Knapp family:

Dorothy, *m.* John Knapp **6:**9

Henry **6:**9

Rebecca **6:**9

Thomas **6:**9

Thomas George **6:**9

Knaresborough, Bartholomew **4**:33

Kneller Hall, Whitton **29**:41

Kneller, Sir Godfrey **10:**26; **36**:26

Knight, Edward **19:**19

Knowles, James **32**:50

Knyff, Leonard **17:**55–61; **18:**25; **19:**6, 10; **25:**20; **32**:29–30, 32–33; **33**:71, 80; **34**:72, 86

Knyvett letters **4:**17

Knyvett, Thomas **3:**19; **4:**19, 20

*Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644*

**3:** 19, *& see also* **4:**17, 20–26

Koteliansky, Samuel **11:**46

Kravchinsky, Mikhailovich (or Stepniak) **1:**22

Kwan, Elizabeth **15:**45

Kyrle, John **24:**69

Kyrle Society **24:**69, 70

**L**abouchere, Henry **15:**9

Labour Party **26**:23, 35, 69; **27**:86; **28**:82; **30**:14–15,

17–23; **32**:75–79

Labour, Ministry of **24:**20

Lace, Simon **25:**81, 83

Lacey, J. M. **15:**60

Lachlan, Mrs Robert, *née* Braddon **10.**71

Lacy House, Isleworth **6.**35

Lacy House, Twickenham **31**:9

Ladde, Adam **16:**24

Ladde, Dennis **16:**22

Ladde, Robert **16:**22

Ladderstile Gate, Richmond Park **27**:65, 68, 71

Laggatt, Philip **10:**38

Lagos Botanical Station, Lagos, Nigeria **26**:42

Lally-Tolendal, (Miss Halkett), comtesse de **7:**5

Lally-Tolendal, T. G., comte, later marquis de

**7:**4, 5; **30**:4–5

Lamb, Anne **4:**38

Lamb, Charles **13:**51

Lamb, Mary **13:**51

Lamb, the Hon. Caroline **23:**45

Lamb, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, **32**:66

Lambert, Bryce **19:**12, 20, 22–23

Lambert, David **25:**61

Lambert, James **27**:62

Lambert, *see* Simnal

Lambeth **15:**29

Lammas Road, Ham **27**:20

Lampard, Jacob **8:**31

Lamport House, *see* Isham

Lancaster Gardens, Ham **26**:26

Lancaster House, Richmond **31**:69–71

Lancaster Lodge, Richmond Hill **33**:91–92

Lancaster Park, Richmond **28**:85

Lancaster Place, Richmond **35**:9

Lancaster, James **6:**50

*Lancet, The*  **30**:72

Land Registry Building, Portugal Street **24:**24

*The Land Tax Returns 1780–1832* **26**:37–40

Landing stage, near Richmond Palace **21:**57–58

Landreth, Canon Derek **8:**13

Landsdowne House, Richmond **11:**24

Lane, Charles **23:**63

Lane, Nicholas **35**:39–40

Lang, Archbishop Cosmo Gordon **38:**9

Langham Cottage, Ham **14:**23

Langham Gardens, Ham **27**:18

Langham House Close, Ham **14:**20–25; **27**:21

Langham House, Ham **3:**38; **32**:60

Langholme Lodge, Richmond **25:**23

Langley, Edward **19:**10

Langley, John & family **5:**5; **10:**10

Langwagen, Christian **15:**51

Lanizeule, Elizabeth de **7:**8

Lanoe, Margaret **30**:9-10, 12

Lansdowne Brewery, Richmond **34**:46–47

Lansdowne House, Richmond Hill

**5:**12; **10:**12–14; **25:**22; **30**:41; **31**:67; **32**:62, 66, 68–70; **34**:38–39, 75

Lansdowne Place, Richmond **34**:46

Lansdowne, 3rd Marquis (Henry Petty) **10:**14; **32**:66

Lapidge, Edward **3:**34

Lapthorne, Mary Catherine **26**:77–96

Larcum (*or* Larkham), William **4:**38, 39, 40

Larcum The Revd William (son) **4:**39, 40

Larger Than Life (shop), Kew **27**:40

Larsen, Marion **29**:45

Lass of Richmond Hill, public house **1:**18; **2:**25; **33**:66, 83, 91; **35**:63–64

Last, Frederick and Charles Henry **33**:83

Latch, John **12:**10, 13

Latchmere Brook **3:**34

Latchmere Grounds, Ham **22:**34

Latchmere House, Ham **3:**38, 40; **15:**38; **26**:36;

**39**:6–16

Latchmere Lodge, Ham **39**:9

Latchmere Road, Ham **27**:20, 25

*Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The 1895 Parliamentary Election* **14:**30–38

*Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The campaign for Incorporation* **13:**58–67

Latten, John, Steward, Manor of Richmond **9:**31

Latymer School, London **30**:21

Lauderdale, Duchess of (Elizabeth, *née* Murray), Countess of Dysart **2:**17; **14:**11; **19:**19; **36**:38, 47–48, 80-82, 85

Lauderdale, Duke and Duchess of

(dispute over Ferry) **25:**3–15

Lauderdale, Duke of (John Maitland) **2:**17

Laurel Cottage, *see* The Little House

Laurel House, Richmond **35**:64

Laurie, Prof. A. P. **33**:40

Lauze, John (and house) **9:**32 (map), 33

Lauzon, *see* Biron, Duc de

Laval, Guy de **11:**4–5

Law, Rifleman Frederick **31**:87

Lawes, E. T. H., **26**:75

Lawless Chair (a field) **6:**7

Lawless, William **6:**7; **9:**3

Lawrence Hall Hotel, Ham **15:**40

Lawrence Memorial Hall, Ham **15:**40

Lawrence Road, Ham **27**:18–19

Lawrence, David **4:**9

Lawrence, Henry **3:**22

Lawrence, Ida, **29**:34

Lawrence, John **10:**63

Lawrence, L. H. & Sons (grocer) Kew, **27**:33–34

Lawrence, Miss Elizabeth **3:**40

Lawrence, Miss Emma **15:**39–40

Laws, John, **30**.18–19

Layton family (Kew watermen) **20:**23–28;

**29**:63–66, 68, 71

John William **29**.64

Rebecca **29**.63, 66, 68

William Stacey **29**:65, 71

Layton, George, 1659, *see* King’s Head/ Plough Inn 1681 **9:**8, 13, 15

Layton, Michael **35**:23

Layton, Mr, 1817 **5:**16

Le Neve Foster, Mr **15:**10

Leach, Charles and John **26**:50

League of Nations **33**:35–36; **39**:63–69

Leahy, Mr & Mrs **5:**12

Leander Coat and Badge **26**:57

Leasowes, Shropshire **33**:44

Leaver, John **1:**14, 15; **32:**26–27

Lebanon House, Twickenham **22:**22

*Lebanon, Cedars of* **23:**44–51

Ledger, Richard **19:**16

Lee, John **15:**59, 60

Lee, Michael **28**:93, 95

Leech, John **4:**3; **29**:17

Leeson, Dr J. R. **33**:39

Leggatt, Philip **31**:68–69

Legge, Hon. Heneage, **35**.61

Leicester **33**:16–17

Leicester, 2nd Marquess (George Townshend) cr. Earl of Leicester in 1784, Marquess from 1807 **8:**29; **10:**8, 14

Leicester, 3rd Earl of (Philip Sidney, 1616–1697; Viscount L’Isle 1626–1677) **2:**17

Leicester, Earl of (Robert Dudley, 1532–1582)

**8:**40; **9:**19; 23–5; **28**:15, 26, 28, 30–33, 38

Leicester, Earl, *cr.* 1744,

Thomas Coke, Viscount, *d.*1759 **7:**11

Leiden, University of **34**:31

Leigh, Samuel *Leigh’s Panorama of the Thames*

**26**:52; **30**:58, 60; **31**:29, 34; **32**:64

Leighton, Sarah **21:**36, 37

Leighton, Sir Frederic, 1st Baron Leighton **23:**9; **32**:67

Leland, John **6:**3

Lely, John, artist (illegitimate son of Sir Peter)

**8:**38; **10:**24, 26; **35**:19, 22

Lely, Sir Peter **10:**17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26; **28**:47; **35**:22

Lennox, Charles, *see* Richmond, 3rd Duke of **9:**11

Lenton, Evelyn **33**:16, 18, 24–25

Lenton, Isaac **33**:16–18

Lenton, Lilian **33**:16–25

Lenton, Mahalah **33**:16–18

Lenzer, Pioneer Frank **31**:89–90

Leon, Councillor H. A. **29**:61

Leopold I, King of the Belgians **32**:66

Leslie, Alexander **36**:72

Leslie, The Hon. Catherine, Vineyard House **7:**24

Leslie, John, 6th Earl of Rothes **36**:75

Leslie, Marianne, *see* Govett, Marianne

Lest We Forget Association **29**:45

Leven and Melville, Earl of **35**:34–35

Lever, Joan, *m.* John Keele (2) **6:**7

Lever, Lt John **29**:23–25

Lever, William **6:**7

Lever, Sir William **30**:31

Levett, Mary **28**:44

Levett, Sir Richard **28**:37, 44; **35**:19, 22

Levis, Gaston, duc de **7:**8

Levy, Mr & Mrs, 18th cent. **10:**2

Lewenhaupt, Countess **3:**40

Lewes, George Henry, husband of George Eliot

**8:**43–51

Lewis, John, brewer **7:**16-19; **10:**7; **25:**16, 22; **30**:54; **31**:14, 33

Lewis, William (brewer) **25:**22

Lewis, William, brewer, 18th cent. **10:**7; **30**:37

Leybourn land, Richmond **23:**22

Leyborne Park, Kew **26**:89; **27**:33

*The Story of Leyborne Park* by D. & C. Blomfield, 2015:

book review **37**:82

Leyland works, Kingston **26**:27; **27**:19

Liberal Party **26**:69, 72–75; **27**:86; **28**:78–79;

**30**:13–15; **32**:75; **37**:70–79; **38**:80–88

Library, American University **24:**35, 41

Licensing Act 1737 **31**:5; **36**.58

Lichfield House/Court **5:**53; **6:**7, 9; **10:**69, 71; **34**:56

*and see* Braddon

Lichfield Road, Kew, **29**:80; **39**:39–51

Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Cornwallis

Lichfield, Louisa (widow 1st Earl), Countess of **3:**40

Lichnowsky, Princess **35**:71

Liddington, Jill **33**:16

Lieven, Princess **29**:12

Light, Joseph & family **3:**35

Lilacs, The, Richmond **14:**39, 44

Limcocke, Edward **3:**7

Limehouse, London **26**:34

Lime Tree Cottage, Kew **23:**29

Limited Liability Act 1862 **29**:20

Lincoln’s Inn Fields theatre, London **36**.56

Lindsay, Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres and 23rd Earl

of Crawford **33**:73

Lindsey, 1st Earl of (Robert Bertie, *c*.1582–1642) **1:**4

Lindsey, 3rd Earl of (Robert Bertie, *c*.1630–1701) **1:**4

Link, The (pro-Nazi organisation), **33**:40

Linlithgow, Dowager Marchioness

(widow of 2nd Marquis) **14:**22

Linton, Anthony **3:**20

Linton, Kent (Mayne) **1:**3

Linton-Orman, Rotha **26**:34; **33**:38

Lion Gate, Kew Gardens **33**:18

Lipton’s Grocery Store, George Street, Richmond, **21:**31

Lisle (or L’Isle), (Philip Sidney), Viscount,

*see* Leicester, 3rd Earl

Lisle, Viscount (1650) **19:**70

Lisney, Jasper **9:**9; **34**:42

Lissen Ltd. **30**:64

Little Green, Richmond **28**:81; **30**:6

Little House, Ham Common,

formerly Ivycroft, Laurel Cottage **1:**21

Little Marble Hill (house) **10:**49

Liverpool Cathedral **30**:31, 33

Livius, Susanna Frances **16:**39–41

Llewellyn, Michael **3:**26

Llittler, Sir Ralph **25:**32, 34

Lloyd, Frances **21:**36

Lloyd, James **28**:94

Lloyd, Percy **28**:85

Lloyds Bank **36**:29

Lloyd’s of Kew (bookshop) **27**:40

Lloyd’s Pharmacy, Kew **27**:35, 39

*Lloyd’s Weekly Newspaper*  **34**:22, 25

Local Defence Volunteers

*see* Richmond Home Guard

Local Government Act 1894 **26**:71

Local Government Act 1929 **26**:25; **30**:18

Local Government Board **26**:12–18; **27**:93, 95

*Local history resources in Richmond* **38**: 90–92

Local Information Committee **29**:61

Lock Road, Ham **26**:26, 28, 31–32; **27**:18-21;

**35**:26, 28–29

Locke, Janet **16:**4

Locke, Peter **11:**22, 29; **16:**4

Locker-Lampson, Oliver **27**:88

Lockley, John **9:**6 (plan 1638), 10

Londis **26**:50

London and Edinburgh Trust **25:**60

London and Provincial Bank building, Richmond

**33**:66, 83

London and Quadrant Housing Association **31**:39-40

London and South Western Railway

**12:**61; **15:**8, 13; **17:**4–8; **22:**37; **31**:35, 63–64

London Auction Rooms **35**:25

London Borough of Richmond Recycling Fund **15:**33

London Borough of Richmond-upon-Thames

**25:**60, 76–79

London Bridge **26**:52

London bus route 65 **27**:19

London bus route 71 **27**:21

London, Corporation of **29**:66–67, 71;

**31**:8–10, 19–23, 26, 29–30, 33

London County Council **22:**25; **24:**7; **25:**3–4, 13; **26**:34; **27**:23; **29**:52; **30**:18, 22; **31**:35

London County Council (General Powers) Act **25:**3–4

London Fire Brigade **28**:61–62

London General Omnibus Company

**14:**28–9; **16:**7–11; **26**:95

London Hotels **33**:67, 85

*London Labour and London Poor* (Mayhew) **24:**70

London, Lord Mayor of **26**:5; **31**:22–23, 26

London Missionary Society

**23:**35; **24:**48, 59, 60; **31**:81

London Passenger Transport Board **27**:19–20

London Planning Advisory Committee **25:**63

London Regiment **31**:86–87, 89–90

London Road, Kingston **27**:74

London Society of Antiquaries **25:**84

London Society of Women’s Suffrage **34**:52

London Street, *see* George Street

London Transport Executive **27**:21

London Underground posters **24:**4, 12

London United Tramways **16:**5–6; **29**:76, 81

London, University of, **35**:67

London Welsh Rugby Ground **14:**41

London, Chatham and Dover Railway **17:**6

London, Theodred, Bishop of **6:**3

London’s Arcadia **32**:72–73

Loney, Councillor Prof. S. L. **33**:37–38

Long Ditton, Surrey **27**:74

Long, George **19:**21–22

Long, John **19:**24

Long, Lydia **19:**25

Long, Mrs Sarah **22:**58

Long, Mrs **19:**21

Long, Stephen **19:**22

Long, Thomas **8:**30

Long, Walter **2:**9

Longleat, *see* Thynne, T.

Lonsdale, Lady (1740–1824), (Mary Stuart, daughter of 3rd Earl of Bute) **10:**51

Lonsdale, Tony **24:**34

Lord’s Cop, Harleton **35**:39

Lorimer, Sir Robert **26**:47

Lothian, Countess of (Anne Kerr) **36**:76

Lothian, 1st Earl of (William Kerr) **4:**36; **36**:76

Lothian, 2nd Marquess (William Kerr) **5:**52; **35**:51

Lothian, 3rd Marquess (William Kerr) **5:**52

Lotz, Henry (baker), Kew **27**:32

Loughborough, 1st Baron (Alexander Wedderburn) **5:**49

Louis Philippe, ex-King of France **4:**12; **29**:17

Louis XVIII, King of France **5:**10

Louisa, Countess of Mansfield **15:**43; **33**:62–63

Louisa, Princess (daughter of George II) **36**.57

Louisa Marie, Queen of the Belgians **32**:66

Louise, Princess **29**:37

Love Lane (Kew) **8:**2 (map), 3–9; **21:**21;

*see also* Kew Foot Road, Richmond

Love, James **34**:3; **36**.59–64

Love, stage name, *see* Dance, James

Lovel, 7th Baron (William, 1397–1455) **4:**28

Lovel, 9th Baron (Francis, *d.*1487) **4:**28

Lovel, John **12:**4

Lovell Road, Ham **27**:18

Lovell family:

Anthony, possibly son of Ralph **4:**34; **9:**5

Edward (1), probably brother of John (1), *d.*1584 **4:**33

Edward (2), Royal Gardener, probably son

of John (2), *d.*1617 **2:**30; **34**:40

Gregory, probably grandson of Thomas (2) **3:**8

John (1), Royal Gardener, *d.*1550, **m.** Katherine **2:**30; **3:**8

John (2), Royal Gardener, son of John (1), *d.*1590, *m.* Joan **2:**28, 30

Ralph, son of Edward (1), *d. c*.1604 **9:**5

Richard, prob. brother Thomas (3), tailor,

*m.* Susan **4:**34

Thomas, Sir (1), Chancellor of the Exchequer under Henry VII **3:**7

Thomas (2), Royal Master Cook, son of John (2), *d.*1631, *m.* Prudence

**2:**30; **3:**8, 20

Thomas (3), son of Ralph **4:**34

William, son of Richard **4:**34

Lovell, Gregory **12:**8

Lovett, Benjamin **19:**19

Lower George Street, Richmond **29**:4

Lower Grove Road, Richmond **35**:58

Lower Ham Road, Kingston **35**:26

Lower Mortlake Road, Richmond **26**:50; **29**:82;

**31**:76, 87

Lower Richmond Field, 17th cent. **9:**11; **31**:70–71

Lower Richmond Road, Kew **27**:27

Lower Road, Richmond, *see* Petersham Road, Richmond

Lower Thames Valley Main Drainage Scheme **27**:93

Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Bill **27**:95

Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Board

**27**:93–95

Victor Lown (estate agent) Kew, **27**:30, 39

Lowndes, William **2:**30

LPS Ltd. **33**:67

Lucan, 3rd Earl (George Bingham), *m.* Lady Ann Brudenell, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan **10:**7

Lucas Aerospace **29**:43

Lucas, Allan **26**:75; **28**:73

Lucknow, India **23:**53

Lucy, Duchess of Rutland **19:**16

Lugard, Lady **35**:7

Lunn, C. H. **26**:22–23

Lupo, Ralph & Joseph **1:**2

Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire **34**:35

Lutterton, Major Emmanuel **15:**48

Lutyens, Edwin **30**:32

Lyell, Mrs **5:**11

Lyford, Edward **35**:23

Lyndhurst, Lady **35**:46

Lynn, Dame Vera **29**:43

Lynton, Anthony **5:**23

Lyon, Benjamin **10:**38

Lyon, Sir John **28**:40

Lysons, Revd Daniel **25:**25; **32**:80

Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron Lyttelton **33**:44, 48

**M**acarthur, Capt. John and family (Australia, sheep)

**10:**58–63; **27**:80–84

MacCormack, Anne **27**:68

MacDonald, Ramsay **26**:35; **32**:75–76; **33**:34

Mackenzie, Sir Compton **14:**13

Mackenzie, David **4:**40

MacKenzie, Lady Elizabeth (‘Betty’) *née* Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke of Argyll, *m.* James Stuart MacKenzie of Rosehaugh

**6:**25; **7:**13, 14; **37:**32

Mackinnon, Augusta **3:**38

Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham **3:**38

Maclise, Daniel **13:**51

Maclouthlen **6:**7, 9

Macmillan, Rev. John **36**:13–14, 17

Ma Cuisine (restaurant) Kew, **27**:35

Maddison, Fred **30**:20

Magdalen College, Cambridge **30**:38

Maguire, Alderman Dr **27**:85–86; **30**:20; **33**:38

Maguire Drive, Ham **27**:20

‘Maids of Honour Shop, original’ (Newens) **15:**58–62; **26**:48, 85; **27**:31–32, 38; **28**:85; **31**:58

Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Green

**2:**9-11; **21** (No.4); **8:**60*;* **13:**33–36, 41; **15:**65; **19:**6–7; **23:**14; **32**:3-23; **36**:32

*No.1 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond*

**13:**33–36

*The building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond* **32**:3–23

Maine, Margaret, **35**:23

Maitland, John, Earl (later Duke) of Lauderdale **12:**14; **36**:81–83

Maitland, *see* *also* Lauderdale

Malaya **26**:43

Malden and Coombe, Borough of **27**:71

Maldens, The, Surrey **26**:26, 28

Mallet du Pan, Jacques **7:**8

Malpas, Lady Hester, wife of George Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas **6:**29

Malt House, Ham **14:**21

Man, Isle of **29**:59, 62

Man, John **14:**5

Man, Thomas **6:**7

*The Manager in Distress: George Colman and the Richmond Towing Path “riot” of 1780*

**31**:3–34

Manchester **33**:4

*Manchester Guardian*  **30**:86

Mann, Godfredus & Edward, brothers of Sir Horace Mann **6:**25, 26

Manners, Lady Louisa, *see* Dysart

Manners, Sir William, Lord Huntingtower **19:**10

Manning, Jacob **5:**22

Manning, James & son John **3:**8

Manning, Owen (*History of Surrey, 1803–1810)*

**6:**3–5*;* **32**:80

Manoel, King of Portugal *see* Manuel II

Manor (of Richmond) Survey 1771 **9:**51, 53 (detail), *see also* Richardson, Thomas

Manor Farm House, Petersham **18:**31

Manor Grove, Richmond **31**:35

Manor Grove Workmen’s Dwellings, Richmond

**26**:69, 74; **29**:76; **31**:35–36

Manor House, Ham **3:**36; **15:**44; **16:**17, 47; **35**:28

Manor House, Petersham **14:**38; **18:**30–31

Manor House, Richmond **36**:8

Manor of Petersham **11**:2–3; **12:**7–10, 13; **18:**21

Manor Park, Richmond **31**:38

Manor Road, Richmond **31**:35-37, 44; **36**:8

Manor Road allotments, Richmond **26**:74

Manor Road Gas Works **22:**67

Manor Road housing estate, Richmond **13:**65

Mansell, Commander Arthur L. **23:**47

Mansfield House, Richmond Hill

**1:**18; **5:**7, **15:**44; **25:**21; **31**:70;

**33**:62, 79, 91; **34**:76

Mansfield Place **1:**18; **33**:61, 65–67, 92; **34**:82

Mansfield, Katherine **11:**45

Mansfield, Lord **31**:21

Mansfield, Louisa, Countess of,

widow of 2nd Earl **1:**18; **37:**33

Mansion Hotel, *see* Petersham Hotel

Manson, Edward William **22:**62

Manuel II, King of Portugal **35:**7

Maori in New Zealand **22:**45

Marble Hill Estate, Twickenham **24:**73, 76

Marble Hill ferry **25:**3–15

Marble Hill House, Twickenham **20:**7

Marble Hill, Marchmont Road, *see* Braddon **10:**70

Marble Hill, Twickenham **6:**38; **9:**63; **25:**3–6; **27**:11; **29**:77; **31**:10, 15–16; **36**:85, 88

Marcantonio, Max and Vivienne, **34**:89

Marchmont Road, Richmond **35**:68

Marconi, Guiseppe **33**:33

Mare, Henry de la **11:**6

Mare, Margaret **11:**10

Margate, Kent **31**:30

Maria Theresa, Archduchess, of Austria **33**:33

Marienbad (Mariánské Lázně) **33**:33

Mario’s café, Kew **27**:39

Marion, Kitty **34**:52

Marke, John **19:**15–16; **36**:29, 31–32

Marks & Spencer (Kew) **27**:40–41

Marks & Spencer (Richmond) **25:**60

Marks, Stephen **25:**60–61

Marksbury Avenue, Kew **27**:35, 38

Marlborough (school) **11:**32

Marlborough Road, Richmond **34**:61; **35**:61

Marlborough, Duke of **19:**34

Marlow, William, painting by, *c*.1775 **10:**13; **31**:67

Marquis of Granby (pub) Richmond, **31**:63

Marriot, Sir William **14:**34

Marriott, Reginald, family **4:**35

Marryat, Howard (lift manufacturer) **38:**69–79

Marsden, Rev. Samuel **27**:82–83

Marshall, Francis **31**:89

Marshall, George **31**:89

Marshalsea Prison, London **33**:62, 82; **35**:56

Marshalsea Trustees **33**:62, 81–83, 88, 91; **35**:56, 63

Marsham, William **33**:68, 85

Marsh Furlong, Marsh Furze Shott **6:**7; **35**:50

Marsh Gate, Richmond **16:**41

Marshgate Farm **10:**57 (map), 64

Marshgate House, Richmond **34**:45; **35**:51, 59, 61, 68

*Marshgate House* **6:**7–11

Marshgate, now Sheen Road

**1:**16; **3:**27; **5:**3; **6:**7; **8:**4; **33**:85–88;

**35**:50–51, 57–59

Marshgate Road, Richmond **30**:53; **35**:50–51

Marten, William **9:**5

Martin, Edward **10:**38

Martin, Edward Lebreton **22:**61; **13:**54

Martin, Emily Alice **31**:77

Martin, The Revd Henry Beresford **23:**41;

**24:**51–52; **37**:46; *Reverend Henry Beresford Martin: a remarkable young Victorian Minister* **38**:40–48

Martin, James (banker) **36**:29

Martin, John **35**:19, 22

Martin, Rev. Percy **29**:86–88, 90–92

Martin, Thomas (banker) **36**:28–29

Martin’s Bank, **36**:29

Martine, James **34**:38

Martingales Close, Ham **22:**60; **27**:21

Martyn, James **9:**9

Martyn, Joan **9:**9

Martyn, Rebecca, *see* Turnbull, John

Marwood, Miss Martha **6:**49, 51

Mary Adelaide Close, Ham **27**:66

Mary Adelaide, Princess, Duchess of Teck **12:**39;

**14:**36; **15:**39; **27**:61–62; **28**:53; **29**:65; **31**:74; **32**:68; **35**:31–37; **39**:59

*HRH Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck: The Story of Her Memorial* **35**:31–37

Mary, Princess (sister of Henry VIII) **28**:21

Mary, Princess, Duchess of Gloucester **12:**37

Mary, Princess Royal **34**:49

Mary, Princess (daughter of Charles I) **36**:75

Mary, Princess (daughter of George II) **36**.57

Mary, Queen (queen to George V)

**1:**20, **11:**39; **15:**3, 39; **27**:62; **28**:53, 57–58; **29**:30–35, 37–38; **30**:24, 31; **32**:68;

**35**:32, 35–36

Mary II, Queen (Stuart), reigned with William III

**2:**9; **10:**20; **19:**33

Mary, Queen (Tudor) **3:**20; **28**:21, 23, 26, 30

Mary, Queen of Scots **16:**63; **36**:69–70

Marylebone Infirmary, London **30**:72

Mason, Anthony **28**:35–37, 41

Mason, Sir John **28**:35

Massachusetts **33**:81

Masson, Thomas **14**:21; **21:**47

Master of the Rolls **24:**17, 30

Master, Mr & Mrs J. H. **3:**36

Master, J. H. **28**:73

Masters (butcher) Kew, **27**:32

Masters, John Henry **19:**17

Maston, Joseph, cooper, *d. c.*1735 **10:**37

Matcham, Frank **18:**56–58

*Matchless Vale, The*  **35**:29

Mathews, Charles **36**.65

Matilda, Princess (daughter of Henry I) **32**:81–82

Matthew, James **19:**16, 19

Matthew, John **3:**10

Matthews, Charles James **10:**65

Matthews, Dr L. Harrison, FRS **7:**41

Matthews, Jessie and Nellie **24:**60

Matthews, John **19:**35; **33**:70–71

Matthews, Nathaniel **19:**25

Matthews, Thomas **19:**25–27; **33**:70

Maudesley, Gilbert **9:**4

Maufe, Edward **35**:67

Maunder, Wiliam **9:**14

Maurice, Major-General Sir Frederick **36**:17

Maurice, Thomas **33**:60

Maximilian, Archduke of Austria **29**:17

Maxwell, Rev. Charles Herbert **29**:38

Maxwell, John, publisher husband of Miss Braddon, **5:**53; **10:**67, 70

Maxwell, John, deputy Mayor **13:**63

Maxwell, William, Miss Braddon’s son **10:**70

May, Christopher **28**:94; **36**:91–92

*Christopher May (1943–2014): the*

*Unorthodox Historian*  **36**:91–92

May family, at The Wick **5:**10

*May Family, The, of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory* **16:**36–46

May, John **16:**38–46, 53

May, Joseph (elder) **16:**36–39

May, Joseph (younger) **16:**40–44

May, Margaret (elder) **16:**37, 39

May, Margaret (younger) **16:**37, 41–45

May, Rebecca, Richmond Workhouse **5:**15

May, Richard **36**:91

May, Thomas (*b*. 1657) **16:**26

May, Thomas (*b*. 1684) **16:**36, 38

May, Thomas Arnold, Richmond Workhouse **5:**15

May, William **14:**22

Maycock, Councillor **30**:20–21

Mayleigh Cottages, Petersham **19:**23–24

Mayne, Sir Anthony **1:**2, 5

Mayne, Sir John **1:**5

Maze Road, Kew **27**:11

McArdell, James, engraving **7:**11

McDougall, Alderman A. C. **8:**13, 14

McDougall, Lynn **29**:41

McFadden, Robert **27**:40

McLean, Prof. Patricia **25:**59–61

Miss McLeod’s school, Richmond **28**:87

Mead Road, Ham **26**:31; **27**:19

Mead, John **21:**37

Mead, William **21:**37

Meade, Dame Arabella **21:**49

Meade, Lady (1863) **14:**21

Meadlands School, Ham **27**:21

Meadow Close, Petersham **19:**21

Meadowbank, Twickenham **23:**5; **29**:77

Meadows, Sir Philip **12:**33

Mears, Charles Thomas **34**:89

Mears, Joseph **16:**14; **18:**61; **28**:6–7; **29**:77; **38:**63–65

Mechanics Institute, Richmond **30**:69, 73

Meck, Elena von **34**:58–59

Meck, Galina von **34**:56–59

*Galina von Meck, great-niece of Tchaikovsky and granddaughter of his supporter Nadezhda von Meck*  **34**:56–59

Meck, Nadezhda von **34**:57–58

Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duke/Prince

*see* Queen Charlotte **7:**40; **8:**17

Medical Officer of Health, Ham **26**:26, 31

Medical Officer of Health, Richmond **26**:12, 14–16

Medina, Abraham de, **19.**34

Medina, Deborah de **19.**34

Medina, Moses de **19.**34–35; and family **10:**2, 3

Medina, Sir Solomon de

*Solomon de Medina of Richmond* **19:**32–35

Medlicott, Henry **2:**32

Medows, Philip, Deputy Ranger, Richmond Park

**10:**44, 47

Meerebank public house **1:**5

Meeting House, *see* Dissenters

Megarry, Robert, Q.C. **8:**13–15

Melbourne, Australia **31**:72–73

Melbourne, Viscount *see* Lamb, William

Mella, Antonio **29**:95–96

Melville, Andrew **18:**61

*Memoirs of Old Richmond*  **32**:81; **33**:27

Menzies, Archibald **19:**66–67

Mercator, Sir Michael **22:**5

Mercer, Samuel, early 16th cent. **4:**33; **10:**5;

Ann, widow **4:**33; Frances, daughter **9:**7

Mercer, Thomas, early 16th cent. **1:**15; **3:**9;

**33**:54–55; **35**:50

Merino sheep **10:**55–64; **27**:80–84

Merrey, Mr. (Constable) **5:**18

Merthyr Tydfil, Wales **31**:72

Merton Priory (Abbey) **3:**8; **6:**6; **12:**5; **13:**10; **14:**3; **27**:12, 74; **28**:17, 40; **32**:24

Mesentzeff, General **1:**22

Messenger, James, Teddington oarsman **23:**31

Messenger, John **4:**40; **19:**16

Messom, Thomas Joseph jr **25:**8, 10

Messum family (watermen) **26:**60; **29**:67, 77

Metaxides, John **32**:52

Meteorological Office **25:**44–57

Methodist Centennial Fund **24:**32

Methodist Church (organisation) **35**:53–54

Methodist chapel/church, Kew Road, Richmond

**1:**10, **25:**65

Methodist church, Petersham **1:**10; **25:**65

Methold, Thomas **19:**38; **39**:21–22

Metropolis Act (1852) **25:**68

Metropolitan Board of Works **25:**68; **27**:92

Metropolitan Commons Act 1896 **22:**19

Metropolitan Commons (Petersham) Supplemental

Act 1900 **28**:72

Metropolitan Local Management Act 1855 **27**:92

Metropolitan Police **28**:60; **29**:25, 59; **30**:76;

**35**:46-47; **39**:57-62

Metropolitan Police Authority **26**:20

Metropolitan Public Gardens Association **24:**69

Metropolitan Railway **17:**7

Metropolitan Sewers Commission **27**:91–93, 96

Metropolitan Water Board **25:**71; **27**:96; **30**:62

Metternich, Prince **13:**37

Metzner, Percy E. **26**:24

Metzner & Sprague **26**:24

Mews House, *see* Richmond Wells

Meyer, Dr F. B. **27**:48

Meyer, Francis **7:**28

Meyer, Jeremiah, artist **7:**28; **8.**33, 35

Meyer’s Lane, now Ferry Lane, Kew **8:**35

Meyler, Henry **21:**42

MI5 **26**:36; **28**:9; **29**:60; **30**:74–76

Michael, William Henry **23:**9

Michel (or Michell), John (1), 17th cent., brother of Humphrey **1:**15, 17; **4.**31, 41; **10:**42, 43

Michel (or Michell), John (2), son John (1) **4:**31

Michel (or Michell), John (3), grandson of (1)

**1:**15; **3:**24; **4:**31, 37, 40, 41; **5:**24

Michel (or Michell), Samuel of Windsor, father of Humphrey & John (1), Master of the Hall to James I **4:**31

Michel (or Michell), wife of Samuel Michel,

*m.* 2) William Samuel Duke **4:**31

Michell, John **34**:63

Michell, John (younger) **34**:63, 66–69, 72–73

Michel’s Almshouses **3:**25; **4:**31; **30**:53

Middle Classes Union *see* National Citizens Union

Middle Row, Richmond **30**:41, 51–52

Middlesex Association of Boys’ Clubs **30**:80

Middlesex County Council **22:**24–25; **25:**4, 28, 30

Middlesex Hospital, London **30**:72

Middleship, Edward 1801 **22:**17

Middleton, J. L. **2**:12

Middleton, Revd Robert **21:**39

Middleton, Sir Richard **10:**9

Midhurst House, Petersham Road **10:**5 (map), 6

Mierop, Mrs **16:**37

Mihill, John (*c*.1692–1767), baker, churchwarden

**10:**34

Miles, Alan **18:**61

Miles, Bernard **29**:59

Miles, Edward **4:**35

Miles, George **19:**24

Milestone Green, East Sheen **11:**25

*Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames, The* **11:**20–29

Millais, Sir John Everett **30**:70; **32**:67

Millennium Commission **25:**63

Mills, John, actor **5:**11; **28**:69; **29**:41

Mills, Mary Hayley Bell **5:**11

Mills, Rev. R. S. **28**:8, 11

Milne, Gustav **21:**53

Milne, Maurice **35**:67

Milne’s Land Use Map 1800 **22:**16

Milner Allen, E. J. **17:**23

Milner, Major **14:**22

Milton Keynes Development Corporation **24:**20

Ministry of Munitions **29**:33

Ministry of Works site, Kew **26**:87–88; **31**:79–80

Minsmere, Ham **35**:26

Mission Chapel, Richmond **26**:17

Mitchell, Alan, tree expert **23:**45, 48

Mitchell, Richard **19:**14

Mitre Villas, St Mary’s Grove, Richmond **31**:77

Moffat, Abraham **25:**8

Moffat, Henry **25:**8

Moggridge, Hal **25:**59

Molineux, The Hon. Mrs, probably Maria *née* Leverly, *m.* Hon. Th. Joseph, parents of Earl of Sefton **10:**7

Molineux, Viscount, Charles William

*see* Sefton, Earl of **10:**12

Molyneux, Secretary, (Samuel), Privy Councillor, astronomer, *see* Kew House, *m.* Eliz. Capel **4:**14; **8:**36; **13:**31; **28**:46

Molyneaux, Viscount **30**:41; **34**:75

Monconseil, *see* Hénin

Monflet, E. C. **33**:66

Monk, Mary **12:**54

Monmouth House, Richmond **34**:45, 48

Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of Monnet, Jean **33**:36

Montagu, Duke of (George, 4th Earl of Cardigan, *cr*. Duke of Montagu 1766, *m.* Mary, daughter of John, Duke of Montague)

**10:** 5 (map), 6, 8–11; **25:**22–23; **30**:54;

**31**:12–14, 28; **32**:60; **36**.59

Montagu House, Richmond

*see* Bucchleuch House, Richmond

Montagu House, Whitehall **32**:61

Montagu Road, Richmond **35**:14

Montagu Square, Marylebone, London **27**:56

Montagu(e), marquis de **7:**9

Montagu, Lady Elizabeth, *see* Buccleugh **10:**8

Montague, 5th Duke of **15:**33

Montague, Duke of (1781) **15:**32, 35

Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, *née* Pierrepont, daughter of 1st Duke of Kingston, *m.* Edward Wortley Montague **10:**47

Montague, Mary Wortley, dau. Edward Wortley Montague, *see* Bute, Countess of, wife of 3rd Earl

**10:**47; **34**:31–32

Montigny’s Land, Richmond **23:**13

Montpelier Row, Twickenham **16:**37

Montrond, A. M. d’A de Taille, comtesse de Mouret et **7:**9

Montrond, Casimir **7:**9

Montrose House, Petersham **3:**36; **19:**14–20; **36**:28 (photo), 29–32, 35

Montrose, 2nd Duke of (William Graham) **10:**5;

**31**:10; **37:**38

Montrose, 3rd Duke of (James) **37:**38

Montrose, Caroline Dowager Duchess of **19:**17; **36**:35

Montrose, Lucy, Duchess of **31**:10, **36**:33

Moody, Charles **37**:55

Moody, Matthew **9:**10

Moody, Samuel **9:**14

Moody, William **21:**31

Moor, George **32**:14

Moorbrook, *see* Cutler’s Hill

Moore’s Orchard, Richmond **35**:51

Moorebrook, Richmond **34**:37–51

*The history of Moorebrook and the site of the Poppy Factory* **34**:37–51

Moore, Francis **19:**21

Moore, Dr John **6:**9, 10; **34**:45

Moore, General Sir John **6:**9, 10

Moore, John W. (Freemason) **38:**61

Moore, Sir Newton **30**:14–15; **37:**64

Moore, Ralph, 17th cent. **9:**5

Mordaunt, Sir John **19:**19

Mordaunt, Lord **28**:21

More, C. J. **15.**10–11

Morffew, Mrs Sarah **3:**40

Morgan House, Ham **15:**38–39;

*see also* Cassel Hospital

Guy Morgan and Partners **27**:23

Morgan, John Minter **3:**39; **15:**38

Moritz: *Karl Philipp Moritz’s travels in England 1782,* **6:**12–13; **38**:28–30

*Moritz, Carl, visits Richmond* *1782*

**19:**28–31

Morley, Beric **19:**54

*Morning Chronicle*  **33**:7–10

*Morning Post*  **30**:22; **33**:3, 10, 13–14

Mornington Walk, Ham **14:**22; **27**:21

Morphew, George **10:**38

Morrell, Councillor ‘Kim’ **8:**14

Morrell, Lady Ottoline **14:**24

Morris, Dr D. **26**:42

Morris, Robert, architect (1703–1754)

**10:**30–38, 40, 41;

his parents and family in Twickenham **10:**38

Morris, Roger **12:**35

Morris, Thomas **2:**31

*Morris, William – Richmond and Beyond* **11:**30–38

Morris, William, the 19th cent. artist **4:**12; **11:**30–38

Morrison, James ‘Pat’ **30**:15–16, 21

Morshead Hotel, Richmond Hill **33**:79, 84

Morshead House, Richmond Hill **1:**18; **23:**47; **31**:70; **33**:59, 66, 70, 79–85

Morshead, Caroline Mary **33**:82–83, 91

Lady Morshead, *see* Elizabeth, Lady Morshead

Morson, Mrs Thomas, *m*. 2) Wakefield, Revd Thomas **7:**24

Morson, Revd Thomas **7:**24

Mortlake, Surrey **26**:26, 71; **27**:58–61, 94; **31**:9; **35**:51

Mortlake and East Sheen Society **13:**70

Mortlake Common **35**:49

Mortlake Police Court **29**:49

Mortlake Road, Kew **26**:91, 94–95

Mortlake Tapestry Works **10:**17; **36**:44, 70

Moscow, Russia **34**:58–59

Mosley, Sir Oswald **26**–35–36; **29**:60; **33**:38

Mothercare, Kew **27**:41

Mouflet, F. C. **18:**56–59

Moulesworth, Robert **3:**9

Mount Ararat Road, Richmond **26**:14; **28**:81, 85, 87; **30**:83; **31**:90

Mount Edgecumb, Richard 2nd Earl of **33**:60–61, 90; **34**:76

Mount Lebanon, Twickenham **23:**49

Mounteney, Ann, **35**:23

Mountstuart, Lord, eldest son 3rd Earl of Bute **10:**47

Mowbray Road, Ham **27**:18

Mowbray, Roger de **4:**28; **11:**6

John Mowlam and Company **29**:37

Mueller, Johann **34**:34

Mulbourn Hotels **33**:67–68

Mums 2 Be (shop) Kew, **27**:40

Municipal Corporations Act 1882 **26**:69

Munnings, Sir Alfred **29**:54

Muntz, George, painting by **32**:38

Muntz, J. J. **25:**17

Muntz, painting by **5:**5

Munz, Siegmund **33**:34

Murden, John **35**:19, 22

Murphy, Miss (vagrant) **31**:43

Murray Park, Whitton **36**:88

Murray Road, Ham **27**:18, 20

Murray, Ann **12:**13

Murray, Sir David (poet, 1567–1629) **36**:71, 74

Murray, David, Viscount Stormont,

2nd Earl of Mansfield **15:**43–44

Murray, Elizabeth (Countess of Dysart),

*see* Lauderdale, Duchess of

Murray, John Middleton **11:**46

Murray, Katherine **12:**13

Murray, Margaret **12:**13

Murray, Mongo **36**:47

Murray, *see* Dunmore, Countess of

Murray, Sir Robert **12:**14

Murray, Thomas **36**:38, 74

Murray, Sir William (later Lord Dysart) **22:**32

Murray, William, Lord Chief Justice Mansfield, 15.43

Murray, William, *see* Dysart, 1st Earl

*William Murray of Ham House – the Myths* **36**:38–50

Murray, William, 1st Earl of Mansfield *see* Lord Mansfield

Museum of London Archaeological Service (MOLAS)

**19:**53–54; **25:**85

Museum of London **19:**57

Museum of Richmond

**13:**69–71; **15:**61; **19:**21, 57; **25:**76–79; **28**:92; **30**:66; **34**:76

Musical Museum, Brentford **27**:62

Mussolini, Benito, **26**:34; **32**:77; **33**:38

*‘My dear old Kew’ The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818–1837* **35**:41–48

Myers, Miss Fanny **3:**15

Myers, Mrs **3:**15

Mylne, Robert, architect **5:**8, 9, 13; **10:**2, 10, 14; **15:**19–25; **19:**13; **28**:69; **36**:8

Mylton, Esther **8:**29

Myrtle Cottage, Petersham **19:**14–15

Myths *Some myths corrected – Early history of Sheen* (Richmond) **6:**3–6; amended **7:**27

**N**adaillac, F. R. du Paget, marquis de **7:**9

Napoléon III, **15:**39; **29**:17

Naseby, Battle of **1:**4; **36**:79

Nash, John **19:**47

National Archives, Kew, formerly Public Record Office **14:**16; **16:**20; **24:**17, 22–26; **24:**29; **26**:82; **27**:47; **29**:62; **30**:74; extension (1992–96), **24:**27–28

National Assistance Act 1948 **31**:42

National Citizens Union **27**:85–88; **30**:20–21;

**32**:75–79; *The National Citizens Union in Richmond: A Brief History* **27**:85–88

National Council of Women **29**:53

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilised

Soldiers and Sailors **26**:21–22

National Hospital for Paralysis **29**:34

National Housing Reform Council **29**:76

National Orphan Home for Girls, Hatch **27**:74

National Maritime Museum, Greenwich **25:**53

National Physical Laboratory, Teddington **25:**53; **28**:9

National Rivers Authority **25:**61; **27**:96

National School of Cookery, London **28**:79

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children **29**:49

National Suffrage Union **28**:80

National Trust **24:**69; **25:**62; **35**:25

National Union of Railwaymen **30**:18

National Union of Teachers **28**:79–80

National Union of Women Teachers **33**:23–24

National Westminster Bank, Richmond

*A Second World War Memorial* **38**:67–68

Natural History Museum, London **28**:82

Naval Brigade **36**:15

Navigation Committee **29**:67

Navigator’s House, Petersham **18:**31

Nayler, Henry **8:**6–9

Naylor, Henry **4:**35

Nayght, La, *see* Neyt, Le

Neale, Elizabeth **24:**57

Needlework Guild **35**:32

Neighbour, M. J. H. **25:**8

Neile, Mrs Harriet **24:**51–52

Nelson, Celia **28**:88

Nelson, Harry **30**:17

Nelson, Sir Thomas **27**:93

Nevil, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:**20

Nevill, Robert, brickmaker 1499 **9:**2 (map), 3; **34**:37

Neville Road, Ham **27**:18

New Edge Company, Richmond **34**:50

New Inn, Ham Common, **1:**11; **3:**37; **27**:76; **28**:90; **30**:36, 42, 50; **31**:62

New Lodge, Richmond Park, *see* White Lodge

New Malden Urban District **27**:71

New Park (house in Petersham),

*see* Petersham, Old Petersham Lodge **4:**16

*New Park, Petersham, the fire at* **17:**9–11

New Park, Petersham **13:**28–32; **17:**9–11, 57; **19:**10; **32**:57; **36**:28, 43

New Park, *former name for* Richmond Park, *q.v.*

New Ship, Richmond **30**:44, 48–49; **31**:62

New South Wales, Australia **27**:80–84

*New York Times, The*  **33**:29

New Zealand **29**:67

New Zealand Association **22:**45

Newark Lodge, Petersham **19:**22–23

Newby Reeve, Sir Thomas **35**:61–63

Newcastle-upon-Tyne **26**:23

Newcastle, Duchess of **31**:16

Newcastle, Earl – later Duke of (William Cavendish, Viscount Mansfield), 17th cent.

**2:**31; **38:**9–10

Newens *see* ‘Maids of Honour Shop, original’

Newens family:

Alfred Ashbar **15:**58, 62

Edward **15:**58

Henry **15:**58

John (son of Alfred) **15:**62

John (son of Peter) **15:**62

Kathleen **15:**62

Peter **15:**62

Robert **15:**58, 62

Sarah **15:**58

Newman (Grove) House, Ham **15:**58

Newman, Cardinal (John Henry) *Cardinal Newman*

*and his boyhood in Ham* **16:**15–19

Newman, Thomas **10:**38

*News from 1914* **35**:70–71

Newton, Isaac **2:**30

Newton, Jenny Foster **34**:27; *Jenny Foster Newman,*

*‘A Bonny Fighter’*, **19:**48–52

Next (shop), Kew **27**:41

Neyt, Le (island belonging to Sheen Manor) **37:**10

Nicholas, Thomas **9:**10

Nicholl, Sqn Ldr R. E. **26**:6

Nicholls, Beverley **14:**13

Nicholls (or Nickolls), Joseph **32**:34–35;

**33**:58–59, 72, 76, 80; **34**:86

Nicholson, Samuel **15:**37

Nicklen, Stephen, builder **22:**38 –39

Nickolls, Joseph **25:**16–23, 24, 26

Nightingale Cottage **5:**4, 12; **10:**5 (map), 19;

**28**:66, 69

Nightingale Lane, Richmond **25:**23; **28**:67, 69; **32**:30

Nightingale Lane, site of **1:**17; **5:**8, 12

Nightingale Lodge, Richmond **25**:22

Nixon, Arthur **35**:19, 22

Noble, Captain A. F. **3:38**

Noble, Joseph H. **3:**38, 39

Noble, Sarah **3:**38, 39

Noble, W. A. **28**:88

Noel-Baker, Philip **13:**57

Nollekins, Baron **10:**7

Nommensmen, Dennis **29**:62

Norbiton, Surrey **26**:26

Norfolk House, Richmond Hill **1:**19

Norfolk Lodge, Richmond Hill **34**:78, 81

Norfolk, 6th Duke of (Henry Howard) **2:**17

Norris, James **14:**4

Norris, Richard, architect and builder **24:**43; **34**:73–74

Norris, Sir Henry, MP **13:**46

Norrys, Henry **28**:22–23

Norse Rowing Club **29**:73

North Parade, Kew **27**:27

North Road, Kew **26**:18, 86, 94; **27**:27, 30, 34–35, 37

North Sheen **17:**18–28; **26**:71–72, 75–76; **27**:44; **28**:75–84; **29**:75

North Sheen recreation ground **26**:80

North Sheen Ward **27**:44–45; **30**:15–19, 22

North Sheen Ward Union **27**:44; **30**:16

North Ward **30**:16–19, 21

North Ward Union **30**:16

North, Charles Fountain **14:**21

North, Fountain **14:**21; and family **21:**48–49

North, Frederick **21:**47

North, Marianne, botanical artist **21:**47, 49–52; Gallery **21:**49; **29**:80

North, Revd C. E. **14:**21; **21:**27

Northampton, Marchioness of (Helena Snakenborg), *m.*1) Wm Parr, Marquess of Northampton 2) Sir Thomas Gorges **3:**20

Northampton, Marchioness of **23:**58

Northcroft, land north of Petersham manor boundary pre-1600 **9:**3

Northumberland House, Petersham Road, now demolished, formerly Bath House, Camborne House **9:**9; **10:**3, 5 (map)

Northumberland, 1st Duke of (Hugh Percy) **34**:32

Northumberland, 6th Duke of (Algernon Percy) **15:**8

Northumberland, 9th Earl of (Henry Percy)

**4:**23; **36**:77

Northumberland, Dowager Duchess of (Lady Charlotte Clive) *m.* 3rd Duke **34**:18

Northumberland, Duchess of,

(Elizabeth, *née* Seymour) *m.* 1st Duke **8:**19

Norton, Major (Local Government Board) **26**:14

Norton, Sir Gregory **3:**20, 22

Norton, Sir Henry **2:**9

Norton, John **3:**15

Norton, Dr Margot **29**:42

*Not just a pretty face: the story of some cottages in*

*Ham*  **28**:88–90

Nott, Sir Thomas and Lady **3:**20

Nottingham **28**:79

Nottingham University Library **28**:16

Nottingham, Earl of (Charles, Baron Howard of Effingham), *see* Howard

Nuthall, Betty and family **34**:79

**O**’Connor, Pat **8:**58

O’Higgins, Bernardo *Bernardo O’Higgins – in*

*Richmond?* **18:**46–55

O’Keeffe, John **31**:32

O’Niel, Colette **33**:34

Oak House, Richmond Green **3:**9; **10:**70;

**30**:39, 42–44; **31**:65–66

Oak Lodge Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Oakwood Hill, Surrey **29**:45

Oates, Canon **30**:79

Oatlands Park, Weybridge **27**:80

Observant Friars **2:**26, 27; **3:**8

Observants’ Friary, Richmond **34**:61

Observatory, *see* Kew Observatory

Occupation Road, Kew **24:**23

Oddbins, Kew **27**:37

Oddfellows, Independent Order of

(Manchester Unity) **25:**40–41; **31**:88

Odeon Cinema, Richmond **26**:11–12; **31**:64

Office of Woods **26**:13; **28**:11

Office of Works **30**:30, **36**:16

Official Secrets Act 1911 **30**:74, 76

Offord, W. **34**:8

Ogilvy, Angus **29**:44

Old Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Old Cottage, Petersham **19:**19–21

Old Court, Richmond **19:**7

Old Court House, Richmond **30**:7–12

Old Deer Park, or Old Park, Richmond

**7:**24; **8:**3, 17, 23, 56; **10:**58; **19:**62–63;

**23:**25, 58; **25:**59–62; **26**:20, 74; **27**:92;

**28**:53; **32**:3; **33**:18; **34**:24; **35**:3–5, 47;

**36**:70, 77, 79, 87

Old Deer Park Gardens, Richmond **31**:83

Old Forge, Kew **4:**15

Old Friars, Richmond Green

**2:**31, 32; **3:**8, 9; **16:**36, 41; **25:**67

Old House, Petersham **19:**26

Old Lodge, Richmond Park, formerly Harleton Farm, now White Lodge (ballet school)

**10:**44, 46 (map), 47, 49-54; **28**:53; **29**:35;

**32**:42; **33**:62–63; **35**:32

Old London Bridge **15:**3–4

*Old Palace Lane – A brief history* **9:**49–56 (Richmond) *see also* **3:**27; **8:**5; **9:**57; **32**:9, 16

*Old Palace Lane: Medieval to Modern Richmond*

by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowler.

Review **39**:87

Old Palace Place, Richmond **2:**31; **3:**8, 9, **11:**50; **30**:39–40, 42–44; **31**:65–66; **33**:7; **34**:43

Old Palace Terrace, Richmond **2:**30; **4:**37; **5:**23–27; **28**:85; **34**:43

*Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago*  **8:**58–60; and **9:**49, 54

*see also* **35**:8

Old Palace, *see* Richmond Old Palace

*Old Petersham Lodge,* see *Petersham*

Old Ship Inn **3:**10; **30**:44, 48–49; **31**:56

Old Town Hall, Richmond, *see* Town Hall, Richmond

Old Vicarage School, *see* Gothic House

Old Yard House **35**:26

Oldham, Richard Dixon **39**:48

Oliver, Jordan **6.**4

Oliver, Peter, miniaturist **10:**17

Oliver, Walter **6.**4

Oliver’s Wholefood Store, Kew **27**:41

Olympia Hall, London **35**:3-5

Omnium Housing Association **27**:25

Onslow Hall, Richmond **26**:21

Onslow Road, Richmond **28**:85; **31**:89; **34**:61

Onslow, Earls of

1st Earl, 4th Baron (George, Baron Cranley)

**4:**41; **32**:47

2nd Earl (Thomas Cranley) **8:**29; **32**:47

*m.*1) Arabella, *née* Mainwaring-

Ellerker **8:**29

*m.*2) Charlotte Duncombe *née*

Hale **32**:47

Open Plan Office, Experimental, Kew **24:**22, 30

Open University **24:**39

Oram, Edward, churchwarden, **10:**37

Orange Tree Cottage, formerly Shepherd’s Cottage,

now Adult Education College, Parkshot

(Kew Foot Lane) **10:**57 (map), 58

Orange Tree Tavern, Richmond

**11:**21; **21:**38; **26**:34–35

Orange Tree Theatre, Richmond **27**:53, 59

Orange, Prince William of, *see* William III

Orangery (Kew Gardens) **15:**48–50; **34**:32

Ord, John, **19**.11–12, 19–20, 22–23

Ord, Mary, **19**.11–12, 19

Order of the Sisters of the Church, **16**.51

Ordnance Survey, **26**:25; **32**:16–17, 50

Orford House, Ham, 16.48–49

Orford, Earls of, *see under* Walpole

Organ, *see* Kew Organ

Oriel College, Oxford, 16.15

Orleans House, Twickenham **6:**15; **10:**26; **23:**49; **36**:86

Orleans House Gallery, Twickenham

**6:**15; **10:**26; **25:**76

Orleans Park, Twickenham **36**:77–78, 83

Orléans, Princess d’ **15:**38

Ormeley Lodge, Ham **3:**38; **14:**13; **24:**65; **27**:76; **35**:28

Ormond Lodge (Vicarage), Ormond Road

**7:**24, 25, 26

Ormond Passage, Richmond **26**:16; **30**:39; **31**:68

Ormond Road **4:**41

Ormond Road, Richmond **19:**33; **25:**72–73; **26**:11, 20; **30**:4–5; **30**:39; **31**:67–68

Ormond Row, Richmond **33**:12

Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer Park, *see* Richmond Lodge

Ormonde, 2nd Duke of (James Butler) **4:**38; **28**:37, 44; **36**:87

Orphan Home, *see* South Lodge **3:**39

Osborn, James **5:**17

Osborne Bakery, Kew **27**:32

Osterley Park **23:**49

Ottawa, Canada **31**:84

Otterman House, Richmond **34**:50

Otway, Sir Robert **19:**13

Oudh, Dowager Queen Mother

*Oudh, Queen of, in Richmond* **23:**52–55

Oudh, the Princes of **23:**54

Our Lady of Loreto and St Winefride’s, Kew

**26**:79; **36:**11

*Outline Itinerary of Henry I*  **32**:82

Outram, Sir James (1803–1863) **23:**55

Overton, Henry **19:**3, 6

Owen, Philip **4:**33

Owen, Professor Sir Richard **3:**40

Owen, Robert **21:**18–19, **23:**63; *Robert Owen, most*

*horrible discourse* **21:**18–19

Oxenden, Sir George **10:** 9

Oxford Book of Carols **24:**12

Oxford **11:**32, 34; **16:**15

Oxford Street, London **33**:18; **34**:52

Oxley, Revd W. H. **7:**38; **28**:11–12, 73

**P** & M Flowers, Kew **27**:37

Packer, Baldwin, ferryman 1617 **1:**5; **9:**8

Packer, Edward **9:**6 (map 1638), 9

Packer, Prudence **1:**5

Paddison, Richard **19:**17

Paddison, Sophia **19.17**

Paganini, Niccolo, violinist **9:**44

Paget, Sir William **28**:24–25

Pagoda Avenue, Kew **11:**50

Pagoda, *see* Kew Pagoda

Paiba, Abraham de **32**:47

Paine, James **8:**40; **12:**37; **25:**27; **31**:17, 27; **32**:42

Paine, Martin **33**:67

Paine, Samuel **25:**41

Painter, Mrs William, formerly Mrs Withers **4:**37

Painter, Samuel **10:**3

Palace, *see* Richmond Palace, Kew Palace *and see* Old Palace Lane etc. under ‘Old’

Palace Gate House **2:**9, 10

Palace Lane, Richmond, **31**:16; **34**:3

*Palaces and parks of Richmond and Kew* – A review, **18:**45; *see also* **28**:15; **32**:82–83

‘Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew’ **25:**82–83

Palavicino, Sir Horatio **9:**24, 30

Palmer, Elizabeth, **34**:81

Palmer, Mary, *see* Thomond

Palmer, William **4:**18

Palmerston Court, Richmond **35**:67

Palm House, Kew Gardens *see* Kew Palm House

Pamphlets: *Who wrote the Richmond Park Pamphlets?* **7:**16, 19

Pankhurst, Christabel **34**:52

Pankhurst, Sylvia **33**:17

Panton, Col. Thomas **12**:27; **19:**9

Papendieck, Mrs Charlotte **8:**5, 6, 17, 21, 23, 25;

**38:**33–38

Papworth, J. B. **12:**45

Paradise Road, Richmond **13:**53; **26**:11, 13–14, 35; **27**:59; **30**:79

Paradise Row, Richmond **13:**53; **22:**58–9

Paragon, The, Petersham Road

**10:**5 (map), 7; **31**:68–69

Parish Church of Richmond **13:**2, 16; **14:**2–8; **19:**66 *see also* St Mary Magdalene

Parish Lands Trust *see* Richmond Parish Lands Charity

Parish of Kew **15:**55–56

Park Cottage, Kew **29**:67

Park Cottage, Petersham **19:**27; **20:**68–69

Park Estates Ltd **15:**40

Park Gate, Richmond Park **29**:3

Park Gate House, Ham **3:**36, 38; **36**:28

Park Hill, Richmond **35**:63, 66

Park House, Kew **29**:67

Park House, Richmond Hill **34**:79–80

Park Lane, Richmond **30**:79

Park Road, Richmond **35**:61

Park Road Arms, Richmond **35**:61

Park Villas East, Richmond **35**:61, 68

Park Villas West, Richmond **35**:61

Parks, *see* Old Deer Park, Richmond/ New Park

Parke’s Drug Store, George Street, Richmond **21:**31

Parker Morris Report **31**:38

Parker, Captain Hyde **3:**38

Parker, Caroline **3:**38

Parker, Lord (1915) **25:**13

Parker, Samuel **5:**18

Parker, Samuel, 1801 **22:**15

Parker, Vice Admiral Hyde **3:**38

Parker, William **31**:28

Parkgate, Petersham **18:**23

Parkholme, East Sheen **35**:10

Parkhurst, Sir William **2:**31; **3.**20, 22

Parkshot, Richmond, formerly Kew Foot Lane

**10:**58; **21:**42; **31**:70 *see also* Eliot, George

Parma, Spanish Duke of **9:**20 (illus.)

Parmoor, Lord (1915) **25:**13

Parole, Mary, widow **16:**21

Parslow, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:**20

Parson, John **15:**38; **39:**8

Parsons, Benjamin **24:**49

Parsons, John **2:**24

Parsons, Robert S. J. **14:**9

Partridge, A. G. **16:**10, 12

Partridge, Edward **25:**8

Partridge, Ralph **11:**47

Pasco, John **19:**26

Pasmore, Stephen **14:**9; **25:**76; **28**:91, 93

Pasqualigo, Pascale **12:**19–21

Pastel Publishing Company **24:**8

Paston, Sir Robert **4:**27

Pate, John (1), ferryman, Richmond, 1529 **1:**2

Pate, John (2), son of (1) **1:**2

Pate, William, Kingston 16/17th cent. **1:**2; **9:**4

Patiala, India **28**:90

Paton, Leslie **26**:62

Princess Patricia’s Light Infantry **31**:84–86

*Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian Council School* **28**:75–84

Patryche, Sir Miles **28**:25

Patterson, Col. Wm, FRS **10:**60

Patton, Richard **19:**12

Paved Court (Paved Alley) **4:**38; **5:**23–27; **34**:43

*The history of Paved Court behind Old Palace Terrace* **5:**22–27

Payne, John **23:**20

Walter Payne Estates **27**:62

Peabody, Sir George **31**:35

Peace Pledge Union **29**:59

Peach, Thomas **33**:62, 73–74

Peacocke, Sir N. **14:**24

Pearce, Charles **24:**43; **32**:48; **34**:73–74, 83

Pearce, Jenny **25:**58, 61

Pearce, William **35**:61

Peare, Elizabeth **3:**9

Peare, Lott **3:**9

A & F Pears Soap, Isleworth **30**:70–71

Pears, Stephen **3:**20, 21, 24

Pearse, Stephen **2:**30

Pearson, Capt. Francis **29**:39

Pearson, Henry **15:**37

Pearson, Richard and Eliza **30**:19

Peasleys (boatbuilders), Richmond **26**:55, 58, 61

Pechell, Samuel **10:**6; **31**:28; **34**:43

Peek, Sir Francis **14:**24

Peel, Sir Robert **32**:66; **35**:46, 48

Peele, John Brandram and Charles Brandram **33**:77

Peere, Lott **13:**4–5

Pelabon, Charles **35**:10-14

Pelabon Munitions Works, Twickenham **35**:7, 9–15

Peldon Avenue, Richmond **26**:48; **30**:41; **31**:37, 74

Peldon Court, Richmond **26**:48; **31**:37

Peldon Passage, Richmond **35**:50

Pembroke College, Cambridge **31**:79

Pembroke House (on Richmond Green)

*see* Fitzwilliam House

Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Green **11:**13

Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park

**6:**46, 51; **7:**32, 38, 50; **9:**57; **11:**12–19;

**12:**27, 29–33; **14:**24; **23:**47;

Pembroke Lodge Gardens, **33**:52

*A dinner at* *Pembroke Lodge* **5:**51

Pembroke Villas, Richmond Green **9:**57, 68; **35**:9

Pembroke, Earls of

4th Earl (Philip Herbert) **10:**17, 18, 23

9th Earl (Henry Herbert), 1689–1749/50 **9:**63, 64, 68; **10:**45, 51

10th Earl (Henry Herbert) **10:**45

11th Earl (George Herbert) **9:**57, 68

Pembroke, Countess, wife of 9th Earl (Mary, daughter of 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam) *m.* 2) Capt. Barnard **9:**63, 64, 68

Pembroke, Dowager Countess Elizabeth, widow of 10th Earl, *d.*1831 at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park **9:**57; **11:**12–19; **12:**29; **23:**47; *The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park* **11:**12–19

Pen Ponds, Richmond Park **10:**45

Pengelly, Thomas **7:**37

Penkethman, William **33**:72-73;

**36**:51–56 (illus. p. 54)

Penn family:

Penn, Granville **19:**23; **38:**21–22

Penn, Lady Juliana **38:**19–21

Penn, Richard II **32**:47; **33**:77; **38:**23

Penn, Richard III **33**:77; **38:**24-25

Penn, William **32**:47; **33**:77; **38**:19–27

*The Penn family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham*

38: 19–27

Pennard, Richard **9:**6 (map 1638), 7, 9, 10

Pennell, Joseph **24:**12

Pennethorne, James **24:**17

Pennington estate agents **22:**39

Pensioners Alley, *see* Golden Court

Pepper, John **5:**17

Peppercorn, A. D. **14:**13

Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond **31**:63

Pepys, Samuel **4:**18

Percy, Henry, *see* Northumberland, 9th Earl of

Percy, James **15:**8

Percy, Lady Mary **36**:77

Perkins family, 1734–1810 **4:**41

Perkins family, Water Lane, 17th cent. **2:** 28

Perkins, Alice **19:**12

Perkins, Henry **19:**11

Perkins, James, waterman, 1644 **9:**10, 14 (1680)

Perkins, James, fisherman, 1681 **25:**23

Perkins, John **10:**8

Perkins, Joyce *née* Carley **12:**42–43, 44

Perkins, Matthew, 1734 **4:**41; **10:**8

Perkins, Richard **35**:23

Perkins, Simon **19:**11–12

Perkins, William, 1636 **9:**4, 9 (1648)

Perkins, William (2?) 12 (Plan, 1678), 14

Perrin, Capt. Reginald **31**:89–90

Perrot, Anne **34**:58–59

Perrot, Noel **34**:58

Perry, Elizabeth **5:**15

Perry, William **25:**42

Pershore, Abbot of **11:**8

*Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the First Half of*

*the 20th Century* **26**:77–96

Pesthouse Common, Richmond

**2:**25; **5:**3; **8:**4, 6, 7, 9, 10; **9:**11; **31**:39; **35**:50–51, 57–59, 68–69

Pesthouse Common workhouse **10:**15

Petergate (Ty Newydd), Petersham **19:**26

Peterloo massacre **33**:4–11

Petersham **26**:25–26, 37, 70–71, 85; **27**:18, 23;

**27**:42, 44, 76–77, 95; **28**:8-14; **30**:18, 78–81; **31**:9; **36**:9, 24–37

Petersham Ait **33**:26

Petersham & Ham Lands and Footpaths Bill 1896, **21:**14; **24:**75

Petersham, Almshouses, in lower road to

**3:**24; **5:**4; **25:**22; **28**:70–71; **33**:59

Petersham Arms (Sudbrook Arms) **19:**23

*Petersham at War: The Story of Radar Training and*

*Operational Research at All Saints Church*

**28**:8–14

*Petersham British School and the Russell family in Victorian times* **7:**32–38

Petersham bypass (proposed) **35**:66

Petersham Church **17:**43–48; **18:**53–55

*see also* All Saints and St Peter’s

Petersham Common **9:**4; **19:**61; **28**:64–74;

**29**:3–5, 14–16, 38; **35**:31, 49

*The History of Petersham Common*

**28**:64–74

Petersham Common Conservators **28**:65, 72–74;

**35**:33

Petersham Cottage **18:**31

Petersham Elementary School, *see* Petersham Russell

Petersham Farm, Petersham **28**:71

Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) **1:**19; **25:**22; **28**:69–70; **29**:31; **33**:85; **35**:49

Petersham House **18:**24–25, 30; **19:**9, 13, 16; **28**:12; **36**:25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 31–33

*Petersham Houses, New light on old*, Part 1. **18:**7–19 Part 2. **19:**8–27

Petersham Institute, Petersham **28**:8–14

*Petersham, King George III and Queen Charlotte drive through* **14:**15

Petersham Lane **6:**23

*Petersham Leaflet*  **28**:8

Petersham Lodge **33**:26–27; **36**.65

Petersham Lodge (New Park)

**12:**27–9; **13:**29–31; **19:**9–10

*Old Petersham Lodge: A Royalist refuge after Civil War* **4:**16–26; *and see* **3:**19; **4:**42; **5:**47; **6:**16; **10:**45

Petersham Manor **22:**31; **28**:72; **29**:3, 5, 8–10, 18; **35**:38; **36**:27, 29, 43–44, 71, 81

Petersham manor boundary **10:**9

Petersham Meadows **6:**15, 30; **9:**4; **10:**4 (map), 9; **21:**8–9; **22:**19; **26**:55–57, 60–61; **27**:34; **28**:71; **31**:9, 13–14, 20, 30; **33**:27;

tenants **24:**82; *The battle for* *Petersham Meadows* **24:**82–85

Petersham Methodist chapel **30**:78

*Petersham Mystery, A* **17:**43–48

Petersham New Park **19:**6

Petersham, parish of **28**:68

Petersham Parish Church *see* St Peter’s Church,

Petersham

Petersham Park **11:**36; **23:**45

Petersham Road **10:**8, 10; **19:**3, 14, 26; **26**:26, 35;

**27**:55, 77; **28**:65–66; **28**:70–71; **29**:41, 84; **30**:41, 54; **31**:43, 57, 61, 68; **32**:66, 70;

**34**.37, 45–47; **35**:26, 29 *and see* *Richmond Hill and the River area* **9:**3–14

Petersham Russell School (former elementary school) **1:**25, 27; **6:**46; **7:**32–38

Petersham Stores **19:**14–15

Petersham Trust 1999 **24:**84, 86

Petersham Vestry **28**:73

Petersham Vicarage **28**:8–14

Petersham, Viscount, *see* Harrington

Pethers (butcher) Kew, **27**:32–34

Petty, Henry, *see* Lansdowne

Pevsner, Nicholas (Nikolaus) **11:**33; **13:**35–36; **16:**50; **27**:57, 59

Pew cushion embroiderers,

Mrs Cassidy and her team **8:**33–35

*Pew cushions in St Anne’s Church, Kew* **8:**33–41

Pew, Michael **1:**16; **4:**39; **32**:26–31

Pheasant Inn, The **1:**4

Phelps, Thomas **33**:87, 90

Phelps, William **33**:87

Philip II of Spain **9:**20; **16:**63 (illustration); **28**:21

Phillimore, Lord Justice **25:**12

Phillimore’s (publishers) **25:**80, 82–83, 85

Thomas Philips Library **33**:33–34

Phillips family of Ham **22:**48

Phillips, C. J. **19:**23

Phillips, Philip **5:**26

Phillips, Richard **12:**41–43

Phillips, Lt. Gen. Richard **36**:32

Phillips, Sir Richard, **27**:12; **29**:79

Phillips (shop), Richmond **28**:85

*Phillipson’s Kingston Directory* **27**:71

Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter **21:**19

Phipps, C. J. **1:**19

Phipps, Charles James **28**:67; **29**:26–28; **29**:33

Pickering, Margaret **6:**9

Pickering, W. J. **26**:24

Pierce, … **2:**24, 25

Pierrepont, Frances, *see* Medows

Pierrepont, Mary, *see* Montague, Lady Mary Wortley

Pierrepont, William, son of Duke of Kingston **10:**47

Piffard, Frederic **18:**61–62

Pigg, Isaac, tilemaker **9:**12 (map 1681), 14; **34**:69–71

Pigg, Rundall, tilemaker, 1669 **9:**14

Piggott, Frederick **13:**61, 65; **23:**5; **34**:81–82

Piggot, James **34**:81–82

Piggott, Richard **19:**17

Pigot’s Directory **19:**20; **30**:42

Pigou family **3:**37

Pile, Gen. Sir Frederick **28**:8, 10

Pillans, T. Dundas **26**:74

Pinder, Andy **23:**49

Pinder, Daniel **5:**8

Pipe rolls **11:**7

Piper, A. Cecil **33**:37–38

*Pissarro, Camille* *– A French impressionist at Kew* **8:**52, 53; *see also* **27**:36

Pissarro, Georges **8:**52

Pissarro, Lucien **8:**52

Pitcarne and Forthar, 15th Laird of **36**:76–77

Pitcarne, Andrew **36**:76–77

Pitcher, F., Ltd **24:**20

Pitkin, Thomas **3:**25

Pitt, Ann, *m.* William Wyndham, Lord Grenville **5:**47

Pitt, Thomas (Lord Camelford) **19:**9–10

Pitt, William (1st Lord Camelford), **11:**15; **18:**31

Pitt, William, Prime Minister,

*see* Chatham, 1st Earl of **5:**47

Pitts, William **3:**20; **9:**8, 9 (family)

Pitzhanger, Ealing **15:**31

*Plan of the Royal Manor of Richmond* (1771) **32**:16

Plant, John **35**:30

Platt, William **26**:53

Platt, Ralph **10:**9; **25:**23

Playhouse, Richmond Hill, later Meeting House, Protestant Dissenters **9:**41

Playing Card Manufacturers, Company of **32**:40

Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement **29**:84–94;

**31**:81, 91

*Pleasant Sunday afternoons in late Victorian*

*Richmond – a glimpse at 1893–4* **29**:84–94

Pleasure Grounds, Kew Gardens **34**:33

Plomley, Ray **26**:92

Plough and Harrow, public house, Petersham **19:**16; *see also* Dysart Arms, Petersham

Plough Inn, corner of Ferry Hill, later King’s Head **9:**2 (map Hi, *c.* 1600), 8, 13, 15

Plummer, Derek **27**:53, 61

Pluthero, Maurice (Morry) Reginald **39**:52–55

Pocock, Sir George **23:**49

*The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the*

*origins of Kew Gardens* **33**:41–53

Poix, *née* Beauvau, princesse de **7:**3, 6

Poix, Philippe de Noailles, prince de **7:**6

*Political Change in Richmond upon Thames*

*1983–1986* **38**:80–89

Pollington, Alex **4:**41; **21:**33

Pollington, Sarah, *née* Heycock **4:**41

*Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Hanoverian Richmond* **36**:51–68

Ponsonby Cox, Col. **27**:93

Pook Acre Field, Petersham **19:**25–26

Pool, Archibald Carden **32**:52

Poole, John **19:**24

Poole’s Cottages, Petersham **19:**24

Poor Law Amendment Act 1834 **35**:61

Poor Law Commissioners **27**:91; **30**:69

Poor rate books, Petersham **23:**13

Poors’ Half Acre, Petersham **19:**21–22, 24

Pope’s Villa, Twickenham **15:**9

Pope, Alexander **30**:78; **33**:41, 44, 48; **36**:88

Pope, Francis **28**:21, 31–33

Popham Trust estate, Richmond **26**:18

Popham, Revd W. **14:**22

Poplars, The (291 Petersham Rd) **1:**11

Poplar, London **32**:77–78

Poppy Factory, *see* Royal British Legion

Porchester Road **24:**26

Port of London Authority **15:**12, 16–17; **25:**8, 62; **26**:26; **29**:77

Portarlington, Lady **15:**28

Portico House, Richmond Hill **34**:78, 81

Portland Terrace, Richmond **23:**26; vicarage by **7:**24

Portland, 2nd Earl of (Jerome Weston) **4:**17

Portman family, early 17th cent. **8:**40; **9:**3

Portman, Anne, *m.* 1) Sir Henry Portman 2) Sir Robert Carr, later Earl of Ancram **4:**36

Portman, Sir Henry **4:**36; **28**:41–42; **32**:24; **34**:60, 63

Portman, Sir Hugh **28**:36–37, 41

Portman, Sir John **28**:41

Portman, William **28**:41–42, 63–64

Portman, Sir William **4:**36

*Portrait of Ham*  **27**:65

Portsmouth, Hampshire **27**:68, 81

Portugal **27**:80; **32**:50

Portugal, Queen Amelia of (lived in Abercorn House, *and see* Braddon) **10:**70

*Post Office Directory*  **27**:71, 74

Post Office Savings Bank records, Kew **24:**22

Postcards **24:**8, 10

Poulcrosse Close, Ham **15:**36

Poulett, 1st Earl (John Poulett) **10:**26

Pound Shott, Petersham **19:**10–12, 14, 19

*Poverty & Philanthropy in Victorian Richmond*

by Simon Fowler. Review**39**:88

Powell, Leslie, militia captain **23:**9

Powell, Thomas **35**:23

Powell’s Terrace, *see* Old Palace Terrace

Power, Mrs **15:**39–40

Power, Philip Bennet **15:**39

Powers, Alan **30**:32

Pownall, Governor Thomas **33**:81, 90

Prain, Sir David **26**:43

Pratt, Col. Spencer **16:**50

Pratt, John, *see* Camden

Prentis, Edward **29**:17

Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood **11:**32

Presbyterian Hall, Richmond **32**:75

Prescott, Alexander **3:**20

Prestwick, Thomas **9:**11

Price, Dr John **4:**41

Price, Dr Richard **4:**41

Price, John, architect **4:**39, **21:**30–46

*John Price, architect* **21:**30–46

Price, John, junior **21:**45

Price John (2) **4:**39

Price, Richard, 17th cent. **2:**28

Price, Thomas **33**:7

Price, *see* Rugge Price

Price, Sir Charles **5:**52

Price, Sir Charles, Bt **30**:7; **35**:61, 68

Price, William **23:**22; **31**:14, 20, 25, 30

Pride, Col. Thomas **36**:47–48

Prideaux, Edmund **3:**22, 23

Prideaux, Edward **13:**2, 124

Pridie, Revd J. R. **3:**35; **21:**27

Priest, Mary **34**:23

Primrose League **14:**35

Prince of Wales’s National Relief Fund **15:**56

Prince’s Chambers, *see* Maids of Honour Row **2:**9

Prince’s Hall, Richmond **26**:35; **27**:51

Prince’s Head, public house, formerly Duke’s Head,

Duke of Ormond’s Head **4:**38; **29**:4;

**30**:36–37, 39; **31**:54; **35**:55

*Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace*

*Gardens and the Duke of Buccleuch* **32**:65–74

Princes Road, Richmond **31**:75

*The Princess and the Prime Minister (how Kew Gardens was born)* **34**:28–36

Princess Mary Adelaide Home for Servants, Richmond

**19:**49

Princess of Wales Holiday Home for Governesses **22:**24

Princess Royal, *see* Würtemburg

Pring, Ellen **25:**65–6

Priory, The, Kew **27**:4, 11-15; **32**:45

Priory House, Kew **26**:66

Priory Lodge (Cecil Court), Kew Green **12:**49; **22:**37

Priory Park estate, Kew **27**:4, 15

Priory Park tennis club, Kew **26**:92; **36**:15

Priory Road, Kew **26**:62, 66; **27**:15; **29**:69

Priory Terrace, Kew **26**:64

Pritchard, Evelyn **26**:25; **27**:65, 67; **30**:78

Pritchard, William **9:**12 (map *c.* 1660), 14

Pritt, Ashby **14:**23

Privy Council **26**:75

Privy Garden, Richmond Palace **3:**4

Proby, Mr **5:**10

Proctor, Canon **12:**61

Property Services Agency **24:**23, 26, 28

‘The Prospect of Richmond in Surrey’ 1726 **4:**41;

**30**:8; **32**:14–15

*Prospect of Richmond revisited, The* **19:**2–7

*A Prospect of Richmond* (Janet Dunbar) **32**:82

Prospect House, Richmond **21:**45

Prospect Place, Richmond **26**:16

Protestant, *see* Dissenters

Provence, Le (restaurant), Kew **27**:39

Provincial Bank, George Street, Richmond **13:** 53

Prym, John **9:**3

Public Buildings and Works, Ministry of **24:**22

Public Health Act 1848 **27**:91

Public Health Act 1875 **26**:12–13, 70; **27**:94–-95

Public Houses, *see* Inns and Public Houses

*Public houses in Richmond 1790–1880* **20:**9–18

Public Library, Richmond **13:**53

Public Record Office, Chancery Lane

**24:**17; **25:**72, 79

Public Record Office, Kew *see* National Archives, Kew

*Public Records, how they came to Kew* **24:** 17–30

*Publican of Parkshot, The Whimsical* **19:**71

*Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with Ham,*

*Petersham and Kew.* By Richard F Holmes. Review **37**:83

Puckering, Sir John **4:**14; **28**:41

Pulteney, General **31**:7

Pulteney, Wm, *see* Bath, Earl of **10:**3

Punchbowl, Richmond *see* Prince’s Head, Richmond

Purdew, Simon **3:**9

Putney **26**:57; **27**:71, 93; **28**:5; **31**:10

Putney Bridge **11:**24; **15:**9; **21:**45

Putney High School **26**:82, 95

Putney Hospital **11:**24

Pye, Sir Robert **3:**20; **13:**5

Pym, John **36**:46

Pyrland Road, Richmond **35**:63, 66

**Q** Pharmacy, Kew **27**:35

Q Theatre, Brentford **26**:92, 95

Quadrant, The, Richmond **29**:79; **30**:73

Quadrant Housing Association **27**:25

Quadrant Road, Richmond **32**:75

Quarrell, W. H. **11:**10

*Queen Anne’s Little Church* **35**:18–24

Queen Charlotte Maternity Hospital **8:**21

Queen Charlotte, *see* Charlotte

*Queen Elizabeth* (Thames passenger cruiser) **28**:3–7

Queen Elizabeth Almshouses (in Ferry Lane)

**1:**5; **10:**2, 3, 4 (map)

Queens of the River Steamship Company **28**:5–6

Queen’s Acre, Richmond **23:**18

Queen’s Arms public house, formerly Royal Oak,

Waterman’s Arms **1:**5; **2:**28; **4:**39;

**30**:41, 44, 51–52, 57; **31**:60–61

Queen’s Court, Richmond **35**:61, 68

Queen’s Crescent, Richmond **35**:68

Queen’s Gate, Kew Gardens **29**:80

Queen’s Hotel, Richmond Hill **33**:64–65, 77

Queen’s Rise, Richmond **35**:68

Queen’s Road Estate **8:**10, 11 (map), 12: **25:**80;

**31**:39–40; **34**:80–81

Queen’s Road, Richmond **25:**81; **27**:59; **28**:65;

**29**:3–4, 16; **30**:79, 84; **31**:39, 70; **32**:32; **33**:57, 85–92, **35**:49–69

*The Development of Queen’s Road, Richmond* **35**:49–69

Queen’s Terrace **5:**8

Queen’s Theatre, *see* Theatre Royal

Queensberry, Dukes of

Charles Douglas, 3rd Duke **6:**15; **37:**34

His wife Catherine (‘Kitty’ Hyde)

**6:**15; **37:**34

‘Old Q’, William Douglas, 4th Duke

**16:**3–4; **31**:13, 30; **32**:60; **37:**34

Henry Scott, 5th Duke **32:**59; **37:**35

Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, 7th Duke

**37:**36

Queensberry, Caroline, Dowager Marchioness of

(widow of [Charles Douglas, 6th Marquess of Queensberry](https://www.geni.com/people/Charles-Douglas-6th-Marquess-of-Queensberry/6000000009554588921)) **19:**13

*Queensberry Folly, The* **16:**2–4

Queensberry House, Richmond **13:**39–47;

**14:**16–19, 39; **16:** 2–4; **19:** 64, 67; **22:**47; **32**:60; **33**:27; **37:**35

Queensberry Mansions, formerly Queensberry House/Palace **6:**32, 35

Queensberry Place, Richmond **31**:67

Queenshithe Quay, London **26**:52–54; **31**:22; **32**:84

Quin, Richard George **22:**59

Quintin, Thomas **31**:13–14, 28, 33

**R**abson, Mear **30**:19

Radar Research Establishment **28**:9

Radcliffe Hall, Miss Marguerite **8:**60

Radclyff, Robert **12:**8

Radford, Edward N. **24:**64

Radford, Vertue **2:**30–32; **3:**23; **4:**37, 40; **5:**24

Radford, William **2:**30; **14:**7–8; **17:**51

Radley, Norman **25:**86; (obituary) **37:**7

Radnor Gardens, Twickenham **7:**34

Raeburn Avenue, Surbiton **27**:46

Railkes, Robert **23:**35

Railshead, Middlesex **31**:9

Railshead Ferry (from Isleworth) **8:**2 (map), 3, 5

Railway, The (pub), Kew, **27**:38

Railway Tavern, Surbiton **30**:50; **31**:63–64

Railways **12:**48; **13:**61; **14:**28–29; **16:**3, 13; **19:**56; *Myth and reality on Richmond’s Victorian* *railways* **17:**2–8

Rainford, Sir John **32**:24

Rajinder Cottage, Ham **28**:90

Raleigh Road, Richmond **22:**64; **34**:23

Raleigh Road lecture hall, Richmond **26**:21, 34

Ram Brewery, Wandsworth **30**:49

Ramsay, John, Earl of Holderness and Baron of

Kingston-upon-Thames **22:**32; **36**:80

Ramsey, Allen, painter 1762 **7:**11, 12

Ramsey, Ann *née* Adams, 17th cent. **9:**7

Ramsgate **25:**64

Randle Road, Ham **27**:21

Ransome and Rapiers, Ipswich **15:**10

Rapel, Jean-Marie **27**:39

Ratcliffe, Dr J. A. **28**:9

Ratepayers’ Incorporation Committee **13:**61

Ravenshaw, John Hurdis **13:**53; **22:**59

Rawlins, Nathaniel **25:**73; **36**.51

Rawson, James **19:**12

Raymond, John **19:**10, 12

Rea, Sir John **2:**29, 31

Read, Benjamin **19:**10

Read, Frederick **3:**36

Read, H. **23:**25

Reading, University of **28**:94

Reading, Richard **4:**33

Recess, The, Richmond Hill

*see* Mansfield Place, Richmond Hill

*Recollections of Richmond*  **29**:16

Recollects (Franciscans) **3**:3

Recolver, Richard **3:**9

Red House, Bexley **11:**33

Red Lion (Lyon) Inn **1:**5; **2:**29

Red Lion Hotel, Richmond **26**:13–14, 19; **31**:68

Red Lion Street, Richmond **15:**58; **19:**4;

**26**:11–20, 21, 54; **27**:45; **29**:76;

**30**:37, 45, 47, 56; **31**:36–37; **31**:68

Red Rover (former), Richmond **11:**21, 24–25

Redding, Augustin, 1644 **9:**10

Rede, Leman **34**:16

Redfern, Lt. Col. A. R. **7:**45

‘Redholme’, Richmond **35**:63

Redknap family (watermen) **29**:67

Redpath, Revd Alan **18:**61; **27**:49–51

Redriffe, Thomas **3:**5; **9:**8

Reece (or Rice), Dorothy, *m.* Edward Collins **10:**12

Rees, James **31**:25

Reeves, Henry **34**:17

Reform Club **28**:79

Regal Hotels **33**:67

Reising, Elizabeth and Paul **34**:39

Reixach, Reggie **8:**58

Reliques of Old London **24:**6

*Remembering the Men of Kew* **36**:10–23

Rent Act 1977 **31**:38

Representation of the People Act 1918 **26**:69; **30**:17

Repton, Humphry **12:**37

Reston Lodge, Petersham **3:**38; **19:**14, 16–17;

**36**:32–33 (photo p. 33)

Retreat Road, Richmond **31**:67

Retter family of Ham **22:**48, 55–56

Reuben, Edward **26**:58

Reyer, Dr **23:**55

Reynolds Place, Richmond **35**:65

Reynolds, Mr, Richmond ironmonger **21:**28

Reynolds, Edward **31**:13–14

Reynolds, Sir Joshua **1:**18; **5:**2, 5, 7; **6:**16, 29;

**10:**45, 51–53; **11:**12, 15; **16:**41; **18:**41–44; **24:**71, 72; **25:**24, 25; **28**:66–67; **29**:40;

**31**:5, 7; **34**:74

Reynolds, Walter, *m.* Jane Rogers, 17th cent. **9:**7

von Ribbentrop, Joachim, **29**:60

Ricaut, Sir Peter **1:**3, 6

Rice, Dorothy, *see* Reece

Rice, ‘Jim Crow’ **34**:17

Rice, John, 18th cent. **4:**41; **10:**29, 33, 34

Rice, Thomas (1698) **9:**15

Rich, Hugh **12:**16–17

Rich, John **36**.56

Richard II, King **3:**3; *Richard II at Sheen Manor:*

*weaving the historical record into children’s*

*fiction* **37:**8–14

Richards, Admiral Sir Peter **3:**39

Richardson, Ann **34**:83-84

Richardson, Edward **21:**38

Richardson, John **25:**80

Richardson, Richard **9:**2 (map, 1506), 3

Richardson, Samuel **33**:41

Richardson, Thomas, 1771 Survey **9:**51, 53; **32**:16

Richardson, William (Petersham) **19:**11

Richardson, William (‘godson’ and heir of Sir William)

**32**:43, 45-46, 48; **33**:90; **34**:83

Richardson, Sir William **1:**17, 18; **25:**16–17, 21; **27**:3

**32**:35-41, 43, 46; **33**:88

HMS *Richmond* (F239) **29**:43

Richmond Academy, Richmond Green **30**:44; **35**:48

Richmond, the American International University in

London *See also* Wesleyan Theological Institution **24:**31; **33**:92; **35**:52, 68

*American University in Richmond* *– from*

*Gospel to Global* **24:**31–42

*Richmond, the making of an international university* (Milne) **24:**42

Richmond & Barnes Conservative Association

**13:**57, **22:**62

Richmond and Barnes constituency **30**:13–15

Richmond, 1782 visit by Karl Moritz

*Karl Moritz in Richmond, 1782* **38:**28–30

*Richmond and its Inhabitants from the Olden Time*

**32**:49, 81

*Richmond & Twickenham Times* **13:**61–65;

**14:**34, 36,38; **15:**29; **24:**74, 78; **25:**30, 78; **26**:36, 74; **28**:70, 72–73;

**29**:52–53, 60–62, 74–75, 81; **30**:74;

**31**:87–88; **32**:77–78; **33**:19; **34**:24; **35:**8, 32

*Richmond at War 1939–1945* by Simon Fowler*:*

book review **3**7:80–81

Richmond (Great) Common **1:**14, 16; **9:**11; **35**:57

Richmond (Ormonde) Lodge **13:** 17–19, 33; **15:**46

Richmond (Parish) Church, *see also* St Mary Magdalene **2:**3; **3:**22; **7:**24;

**9:**44, 47, 65, 68

Richmond ‘Old Palace’, formerly Shene

**1:**4, 5; **2:**8, 11, 12, 27; **3:**3–5, 22;

**6:**2 (illus); **9:**17–30, 49, 57, 58; tenants **2:**12; division into Old Palace & Palace Gate House **2:**12; Tudor gateway **8:**58, 59 (illus.)

Richmond Apprentices’ race **26**:57

Richmond Archaeological Society

**19:**53–54; **21:**53, **25:**76

Richmond Art Group **29**:53

Richmond Arts Council **29**:53

Richmond Athletic Club **14:**36

Richmond Athletic Ground **28**:53–63

Richmond, baths in **30**:69

Richmond Belgian Relief Fund **35**:9

Richmond Boys’ Naval Brigade **30**:21

Richmond Brewery, Friars Lane **30**:62–64

Richmond Brewery, Petersham Road **34**:48–50

Richmond Brewery, Water Lane **30**:57–63

Richmond Bridge **6:**12, 29; **9:**36; **11:**22;

**13:***frontispiece*; **15:**15, 66; **19:**29; **25:**4, 10; **26**:55–57; **27**:45; **29**:76–77;

**31**:8, 14–15, 17–18, 27, 31; **32**:42; **35**:3, 11

Richmond Bridge Commissioners **30**:53;

**31**:3, 15–18, 27

Richmond Bridge Estates, Twickenham **35**:10

Richmond British Schools **28**:76

Richmond Cemetery **31**:77–78; **33**:36; **34**:56;

**36**:12, 16

Richmond Central Reference Library **25:**77

Richmond Central School, Gainsborough Road **29**:61

Richmond Chamber of Commerce **26**:4

Richmond Charity School **30**:53

Richmond Church, *see* St Mary Magdalene

Richmond Church Estate **30**:53–54

Richmond Churches Housing Trust **31**:39

Richmond Circus **31**:63

Richmond College (formerly Wesleyan Institution), **1:**9, **24:**31; **35**:67–68

Richmond Conservative Association **12:**61; **14:**31

Richmond Congregational Church, the Vineyard *see*

Vineyard Church

Richmond, Constables of **31**:24

Richmond Conveyance Company **14:**26–29

Richmond Corporation **15:**13; **19:**19; **25:**3–4

*Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue* 1902–1907 **26**:69–76

*Richmond Corporation: voting patterns 1902–07* **27**:42-45

Richmond Council **15:**26, 33, 57; **25:**22, 60; **26**:11–20,

21-24, 27, 62, 64, 67–68, 69–76; **27**:18–27, 42–45, 73; **28**:66, 72–73, 77–78, 80, 83; **29**:46, 51–57, 73–74, 81–-82; **30**:21, 80; **31**:35–44, 87; **32**:63, 71–73; **33**:27,

**35**:10, 28, 33, 36, 66, 68;

**36**:16, 18–19, 21–23

Richmond County School **30**:21

Richmond Cricket Club **28**:51–53

Richmond Cricket Ground **33**:19

Richmond Driving Club **11:**39; **12.**51

Richmond Emergency Committee **29**:60

Richmond Ferry **1:**2; **6:**35; **7:**14

Richmond fields **31**:70–71; **32**:24; **33**:54, 62, 85;

**35**:51, 57

Richmond Film House **26**:93

Richmond Free Church **31**:83

Richmond Friary **30**:45, 62

Richmond Gardens (Hill) **10:**38, 55, 56

Richmond Gasworks **30**:15–16

Richmond Gate, Richmond Park **28**:65

Richmond Gate Hotel, Richmond **23:**47; **25:**21; **32**:27; **33**:54–92; **35**:50, 56; site of **1:**16, 18

Richmond Golf Club, *see* Sudbrook Park

Richmond Green **2:**30, 31; **3:**28; **4:**27; **6:**6, 8, 30, 34;

**8:**5, 6, 56; **9**:57–68; **11:**11; **14:**9; **15:**65, 70; **17:**48; **19:**3, 6; **21:**34–35; **26**:71; **28**:51–53; **30**:6–12, 36, 38; **30**:39, 47–48, 51;

**31**:54, 57, 65–66; **32**:3–23, 27, 47;

**33**:6–7, 13–14; **35**:7, 9, 71; **36**:8, 57, 60

Richmond Green, map 1720s, **21:**36

Richmond Greenside in 18th cent. **10:**2–16, *see also* Greenside*, Development of area between Richmond Hill and River* Pt.1 up to 18th cent. **9:** 2–15; Pt.2, in 18th cent. **10:** 2–16

*Richmond Herald* **13:**61–65; **14:**34; **15:**14–15; **24:**75;

**26**:23, 27, 36, 74; **27**:85, 88; **28**:77, 79; **29**:49, 52, 60, 61, 74–75; **30**:16, 20, 74, **33**:38–40; **35**:32

Richmond Herald (College of Arms) **35**:53

Richmond Highways Committee **28**:71

Richmond Hill **6:**6, 13, 25, 28; **10:**52; **12:**25; **13**:61;

**17:**54–61; **19:**30–31; **25:**16–23, 24–6, 60; **26**:27, 37; **27**:3, 18; **28**:11, 65–66;

**29**:3, 38, 45, 73, 77, 95; **30**:74; **31**:11, 59; **32**:24, 26–29, 32, 35, 38-39, 67–68, 71–74; **33**:43–44, 52; **34**:47, 60-89; **35**:49;

**36**.51–58

*Richmond Hill from Friar’s Stile Road to Terrace Cottage* **34**:60–89

‘Richmond Hill’ (poem) **33**:60

120 & 122 Richmond Hill **34**:78, 81, 85

124 & 126 Richmond Hill **34**:81–85

Richmond Hill Court **25:**67; **28**:9

Richmond Hill Hotel (earlier one) *see* Petersham Hotel

Richmond Hill Hotel (the current one)

**5:**3, **15:**44, **25:**21; **29**:77; **32**:27, 32;

**33**:54–92; **35**:50

Richmond Hill, Hotel, site of **1:**16, 18

Richmond Hill map **24:**44

Richmond Hill, theatres on **36**.51-59, 61 (map p. 58)

*Richmond Hill on the Prince Regent’s Birthday*  **32**:72

*Richmond History* **13:**70; **25:**76, 86; **28**:91–95; **36**:92

*The History of ‘Richmond History’* **28**:91–95

Richmond Hockey Club **35**:70

*Richmond Home Guard* **7:**44**–**51

Richmond Horse Show

*see* Richmond Royal Horse Show

Richmond House **21:**45

Richmond House of Commons (debating society)

**26**:75

Richmond Housing Partnership **27**:26; **31**:44

Richmond Ice Rink **25:**60

Richmond Ice Rink, Twickenham **29**:60; **35**:10, 14

*Richmond in Old Photographs* **25:**80

*Richmond in the Census of 1851* **22:**13; **28**:93–94

*Richmond in the 17th Century. The Vestry* **3:**20–27

Richmond Liberal Club **13:**61

Richmond Library **25:**73; **26**:37, 56; **33**:37–40

*Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda* **33**:37–40

Richmond Local History Society

**12:**63; **13:**69; **25:**76–77, 81, 86; **28**:91–95; **29**:40–41, 45; **36**:91–92

Richmond Local Studies Collection **28**:65, 95;

**29**:72, 95; **32**:84; **36**:8

Richmond Lock **29**:69, 73–74

*Richmond Lock and Weir: 1894–1994* **15:**2–17

Richmond Lodge, formerly Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer

Park **2:**11; **7:**14; **8:**3, 6, 23; **9:**41, 60, 63; **26**:46; **28**:44; **32**:3, 9, 11;

**36**.53, 56–57, 61, 87

Richmond Lodge **23:**13; Estate map 1736 **21:**21

Richmond Main Sewerage Board **27**:95

Richmond Manor, formerly Sheen **6:**3–7;

**26**:13, 64–65; **31**:70; **32**:37; **33**:54;

**34**:37, 61; **35**:18, 33; **36**:7–8, 71

Richmond manor court **30**:43–44, 48–49, 51; **31**:20;

**32**:25, 31; **33**:54–55, 57; **34**:60

Richmond market **26**:78

Richmond Masonic Lodge **33**:47

Richmond, mayors of **26**:5, 23, 31, 70; **27**:61;

**28**:11, 78, 81; **29**:61, 74; **31**:83; **35**:13

Richmond Museum Project Committee **25:**76–78

Richmond National School **26**:55

*Richmond Old Palace Yard 60 years ago,* see under‘Old’

Richmond Old Palace, formerly Shene

**1**.4, 5; **2;**8, 11, 12, 27; **3:**3–5, 22;

**6:**2 (illus.); **9:**17–30, 49, 57, 58;

tenants **2**:12; division into Old Palace & Palace Gate House **2.12;** Tudor gateway, **8:**58, 59 (illus.)

Richmond Palace **11:**11; **12:**18–21, 23–4;

**13:**33–36, 39; **14:**16; **19:**53–57, 64;

**20:**51–54, 59–66; **21:**57; **22:**10–11;

**25:**73, 78, 83–84; **26**:46; **28**:21, 29, 31;

**30**:9, 78; **31**:10; **32**:3–4, 28–-29; **34**:37;

**35**:18; **36**.53, 69–71, 74–75, 79

Richmond Palace Archaeological Survey **23:**67–68

*Richmond Palace stables* **23:**56–9

*Richmond Palace, The existing remains of* **2:**8–12

*Richmond Palace, The plan of* **20:**50–4

Richmond, parish of **28**:68–69

*Richmond Parish Church pulpit* **10:**42, 43

*Richmond Parish Church, mid-18th cent. building works* **10:**29–41

Richmond Parish Church – *see St Mary Magdalene* and *Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660*

Richmond Parish Lands **35**:53, 61–65

Richmond Parish Lands Charity **24:**61; **31**:39;

**35**:65–66

Richmond Parish Charity Lands Enquiry **8:**13

Richmond Parish Lands Charity Trustees **25:**77–78, 80

*Richmond Parish Lands Charity,* *The lawyer’s tale* **8:**9

Richmond Parish Lands Trust (later Charity) **8:**3

Richmond Park (formerly New Park)

**1:**16; **5:**3; **6:**15, 25; **8:**41, 45–55; **9:**10;

**10:**7, 45–54; **11:**12–19; **12:**25, 26–39; **15:**14; **17:**29–30; **19:**12, 61–68;

**25:**16, 22, 62, 82; **26**:25, 29, 32, 46;

**27**:19, 65, 68, 77, 92; **28**:8, 54, 62, 65;

**29**:3, 9–10, 14, 23, 33, 62, 96; **31**:33; **32**:32; **33**:62–63; **35**:23, 31, 33, 38–40, 50;

**35**:66, 70–71; **36**: 56, 74, 82, 87;

**39:**82 (deer illustration), 84

Policing in Victorian times **39:**56–62

*Richmond Park, A White Doe in*

**15:**43–44

*Richmond Park, Four Lodges in*

**12:**26–29

Richmond Park Estate, Ham *see* Tudor Estate, Ham

Richmond Park Gate **1:**13

Richmond Park Gatehouse (1798) **1:**18

Richmond Park: *Who wrote the Richmond Park pamphlets?* **7:**16–19

*Richmond Park, A White Doe in* **15:**43–44

*Richmond Park, Four Lodges in* **12:**26–29

Richmond Parochial Library **30**:69

*Richmond Past* **25:**80

*Richmond Past and Present* **25:**84

Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act

1902 **28**:65; **29**:73; **32**:68, 72–74; **33**:26; **35**:28–29

Richmond Petty Sessions **30**:84

Richmond Police Court **30**:74, 76–77

Richmond police station **26**:20; **30**:76

Richmond post offices **28**:59; **31**:57

Richmond Presbyterian Church **28**:81

Richmond railway station **14:**28; **30**:76; **35**:3

Richmond Ratepayers’ Association **23:**3

‘Richmond Retrospect’ **25:**78

Richmond Riverside **35**:12

*Richmond Riverside Lands in the 17th Century* **1:**27

Richmond Rotary Club **29**:61

Richmond Royal Horse Show **14:**36; **26**:74; **28**:51–63;

**29**:34, 73; **35**:64

*Richmond Royal Horse Show* **28**:51–63

Richmond Royal Hospital **7:**50

Richmond Rugby Club **28**:53

Richmond Schools, 18th & 19th cents. **24:**8

Richmond Select Vestry **25:**67

Richmond Society **12:**63; **13:**69–70; **15:**26, 29–35;

**25:**58, 74, 76–7; **27**:21, 61; **28**:91–93; **29**:40–41, 44–46

History and Archaeology Section **25:**74–76

Richmond Steam Laundry **34**:22

Richmond (Surrey) (Housing of the Working Classes)

Order 1906 **26**:16

Richmond Swimming Baths **25**:60

Richmond Terrace, *see* Terrace, The

Richmond Theatre (current) **27**:50–51; **36**.67

Richmond Theatre, formerly Theatre Royal

**6:**10, 25;  **9:**48–56; **11:**51; **18:**56–62

Richmond Theatre (James Love’s Theatre on the

Green, later the King’s Theatre) **33**:3-4, 13; **34**:3, 8, 12, 15–17; **36**.59–67 (illus. p.62)

Richmond Town Advancement Association **29**:73–78

Richmond towpath **31**:3–34

*Richmond Trades in 1795* **18:**63

*Richmond Trades in the 17th Century* **17:**49–53

Richmond Trustees **31**:3, 15, 18

Richmond Unionist Association **14:**33

Richmond University: *see* Richmond, the American

International University in London

Richmond Vestry **4:**34; **10:**29–41; **13:**59–64;

**15:**5–6, 33; **23:**3, 25; **25:**67–71;

**26**:54-55, 58; **27**:91–94; **28**:69–70, 77;

**29**:14, 16, 24, 79; **30**:53–54, 62; **31**:3;

**32**:60, 62–63, 67–68, 73, 84; **33**:4–5, 12, 66; **34**:3, 61, 82; **35**:53, 57–59, 61–63

*Richmond vicarages, In search of* **7**: 21-26

Richmond Volunteer Fire Brigade **29**:24, 60, 95–96

Richmond war memorial **26**:24

*Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project*

*1919* **26**:21–24

Richmond Water Company **30**:62; **37**:56–63

Richmond Waterworks Company **25:**67–68; **30**:44 *Richmond’s Waterworks* **37**: 56–63

Richmond Wells **4:**35; **8:**29; **9:**11, 13, 14; **10:**2, 4

(map), 7, 11, 12, 1; **15:**18; **25:**16, 20, 22; **29**:5; **30**:39–40; **31**:67; **32**:47; **34**:38, 41, 45; **36**:8, 53, 55–56

*Richmond Wells* (play) **36**.55

Richmond Windmill **33**:54–56, 68–72, 86; **35**:50

Richmond workhouse **5:**15; **29**:16, 49; **33**:5, 12–13; **34**:22–23, 43, 76; **35**:57–59, 61–62, 66, 69

Richmond, 3rd Duke of (Charles Lennox) **9:**11

Richmond, Bill **33**:6, 14

Richmond, George, R. A. **12:**56

Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act, 1902 **24**:65, 77–78; **25:**3–6

Richmond, Sir William Blake, K.B., R.A. **12:**56

*Richmond, Surrey, as it was* **25:**75

Richmond, Thomas, Jr. (1802– 1874) **12:**55

Richmond, Thomas, Sr. (1771–1837) **12:**53, 55

Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A. **25:**78

Richmond, Yorkshire **36**:79

*Richmond’s Child Murder* **34**:22–27

*Richmond’s First Royal Loo* **15:**71

*Richmond’s Great Monastery* **25:**80

*Richmond’s Imps: The Junior Imperial League in the*

*1920s* **37**: 64–69

*Richmond’s Links With North America* **25:**78; **28**:92

*Richmond’s Maids of Honour* **15:**58–62

*Richmond’s Sewage System, The Saga of*  **27**:91–96

*Richmond’s Victorian River Fêtes* **17:**38–42

Richmond-upon-Thames Society of Voluntary Guides, **25:**83

Ridley, Henry, botanist **8:**33; **26**:43

Ridley, Jasper **36**:41

Rigaud, J. F., painting by **5:**13

Rigby, Agnes L. **3:**36

Riley, Alexander **27**:83–84

Riley, Stan and Rae **22:**43–44

Risby, Richard **12:**16

*The Rise of the Liberals* **37**:70-79

Rising Sun public house, *c.* 1664, by 1726 re-named

Three Compasses **10:**5 (map), 15, 16; **30**:39; **31**:57

Risinge, Elizabeth **9:**2 (map 1566), 4

*River God (Coade Stone) of Richmond* **15:**29–35

River Lane, Petersham **6:**15; **28**:8; **29**:8; **35**:26; **36**:31

Riverdale House, Petersham Road **10:**7

Riverdale Terrace, Richmond **34**:44–45

River Traders, Kew **27**:30, 32, 41

Rivers Pollution Prevention Act 1876 **27**:93

Rivers, Anthony S. J. **14:**9–10

Riverside Drive, Ham **27**:21

Riverside House **3:**7

Riverside Lands **1:**2-7

Road next to towpath from Railshead to Kew/Brentford Ferry **8:**3

Roane, Robert **2:**9

Robbins, A. & E. (ironmonger’s shop) Kew

**27**:33, 46–52

*Ebenezar F. Robbins: Kew’s Centenarian Ironmonger*

*& Secretary of Duke Street Church* **27**:46–52

Robbins family (ironmongers) **26**:48; **27**:33, 46–52

Robert Philippe, Duc de Chartres **15:**38–39, 42

Roberts, Frances **19:**23

Roberts, Martha and Mary **33**:75

Roberts, Sarah **15:**23–24; **30**:83

Roberts, Alderman Stephen **28**:73

Robertson, William **2:**12; **22:**59

Robertson, Field Marshal Sir William **26**:24; **36**:17

Robin Hood Gate, Richmond Park

**26**:25; **27**:65, 69–71

Robin Hood Inn (later Hotel), Ham **27**:66–72

Robin Hood lands, Kingston Vale **3:**34; **27**:65–79

*The Robin Hood Lands, the Hamlet of Hatch and the Manor of Kingston Canbury* **27**:65–79

Robin’s Court, Richmond **34**:47–48

Robinson, Benjamin **10:**12

Robinson, George **25:**28

Robinson, John **19:**34

Robinson, Mary **4:**15, 39; **21:**33, 43

Robinson, Peter, Kew **6:**41

Rochester, Bishop of **27**:62

Rochester, 1st Earl (Laurence Hyde, 1641/2–1711),

*m.* Henrietta Boyle, daughter of 1st Earl of Burlington **4:**16, 17; **9:**34; **12:**27–29; **13:**28–32; **15:**43; **17:**9; **19:**9; **32**:57

Rochester, 2nd Earl (Henry Hyde),

later 4th Earl of Clarendon

**6:**15; **17:**9; **12:**29; **13:**31; **17**:9–11; **23:**45; **36**:28

Rochester, Countess of, Jane *née* Leveson-Gower,

*m.* 2nd Earl **6:**15

Rocque’s Map (1741–45) **14:**21

Rocque, John, 1746 map **9:**36; **18:**31; **19:**15;

**36**:86–87

Rocque’s Map (1762) **11:**13

Rocque’s Map (1771) **17:**58

Rocquigny, Mme Petronella **7:**9

Roe, A. V., **26**:3

Roebuck public house **1:**18, 19; **2:**24; **3:**18; **7:**42;

**25:**16, 20; **30**:41, 44, 48–49, 66; **31**:59;

**32**:30, 34, 43, 48; **33**:71;

**34**:69–72, 83–84, 86–89

Roebuck, Revd E. D. **19:**52

Rogers, Humfry (1637) **4:**17

Rogers, Humphrey **12:**33

Rogers, Jane, daughter of Ralph, *see* Reynolds, Walter

Rogers, Ralph (*d.* 1602) & Alice **9:**7; **34**:40

Rogers, Robert **19:**10

‘Rogers, Roy’ (vagrant) **31**:43

Rogers, Walter **14:**5

Rolls Estate, Chancery Lane **24:**17

Rolls, George, publican **22:**70

Romaine, William **30**:83

*Roman Catholic Worship and Education in Ham and*

*Petersham* **30**:78–81

Romilly, Lord (1889) **15:**10

Ronalds, Francis **25:**47, 48–50

Roncherolles, Louise, comtesse de **7:**6, 9

Rosary, The, Ormond Road, Richmond

**4:**41; **25:**72–73, 86; **30**:4–5

Rose & Crown Inn, Richmond **22:**68, 70

Rose & Crown pub, Kew **5:**16, 17; **27**:38; **35**:22

Rose & Crown pub, Richmond **1:**6; **3:**14, 15

Rose and Crown, George Street, Richmond **30**:39, 44,

48–49, 51–52; **31**:56

Rose and Crown, the Square, Richmond, *see* Angel

Middle Row

Rose (or Cross Keys), Richmond Green **4:**34

Rose Cottage Hotel, Richmond **29**:18

Rose of York Inn, Richmond **25:**16, 23; **28**:69

Rosedale **19:**19–21

Ross, Crofton **15:**23; **36**:9

Ross, George **23:**22

Ross, Sergeant David **7:**49, 50

Ross-Craig, Stella **26**:45

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **11:**32–33, 36

Rossington, Roberts & family **4:**35

Rotax Ltd **29**:43

Rousham, Oxon **21:**22

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **33**:42

*Rovenska* (yacht) **33**:33–34

Rowe, Sir Thomas & Lady **3:**23

Rowland, William **5:**18

Rowlandson, Thomas, etching by **6:**14, 15; etching of Richmond Bridge, 13 *frontispiece*; **25:**81; watercolour by **29**:10

Rowley, Admiral Sir Joshua **19:**16; **36**:34–35

Rowley, Sarah **19:**16–17

Roxburghe, 1st Earl (Robert Kerr of Cessford) **4:**36; **36**:75

Roxburghe, 1st Countess of (Jean Ker, *née* Drummond) **36**:75

Royal Academy **24:**6; **29**:54; **32**:67

Royal Army Medical Corps **29**:34; **31**:88

Royal Arsenal, Woolwich **24:**19

‘Royal Ass House’, Richmond **33**:72

Royal Automobile Club **28**:59, 61

Royal Ballet school (White Lodge) **12:**39

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh **34**:34

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, *see* Kew Gardens

Royal Bounty **25:**80

Royal British Bank **19:**17

Royal British Legion Poppy Factory **15:**26; **29**:41; **32**:63; **34**:37–51

Royal College of Nursing **29**:36

Royal College of Surgeons **30**:66, 72

Royal Commission on Historical Monuments **19:**54, 69–70; **25:**83–84

Royal Commission on Secondary Education **28**:79

Royal Field Artillery **31**:87

Royal Fine Art Commission **24:**23; **25:**59, 61; **27**:21

Royal Flying Corps **26**:3–5; **27**:48

Royal Fusiliers **31**:89

Royal Horticultural Society **19:**42, 45; **32**:68

Royal Hospital, Richmond **13:**53; **19:**52; **26**:21–23; **33**:41

Royal Hospital Committee, **26**:21

Royal Institute of British Architects **27**:57; **29**:36–37;

**36**:8

Royal Kew Nurseries **14:**44

*The Royal Manor of Richmond*  **32**:81

Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Richmond

**11:**51–52; **14:**41; **19:**69–70; **23:**47;

**25**:83–84; **32**:3

Royal Naval Air Services **26**:4, 6

Royal Navy **34**:32

Royal Oak pub, former Waterman’s Arms, later

Queen’s Arms **2:**28; **30**:41, 44; **31**:60–61

Royal Ordnance Factory, Hayes **24:**18

Royal Parade, Kew **27**:30, 33, 35

Royal Parks Agency **25:**62

Royal Parks Review **25:**61

Royal Properties map **23:**16–17, 21–24

*Royal rates 1726–1820* **23:**13–26

Royal Society **25:**46, 52–53

Royal Star and Garter Home *see* Star & Garter Home

Royle, Anthony MP **13:**57; **24:**23

Royston House, Kew: *Royston House and its*

*neighbours* (part 1) **38**:53–66;

(part 2) **39**:39–51

Rowley, Samuel **36**:40–41

Ruckby, Thomas **5:**23

Rugby School **27**:53

Rugge-Price, Sir Charles, 6th Bt **30**:84; **35**:68

Rugge-Price family **5:**52, 53; **13:**61

Ruined Arch, Kew Gardens **34**:32

Ruislip, Middlesex **29**:76

*Rule, Britannia*  **33**:41, 47

Rumgay, Marie **24:**61; **37:**50

Rummell, Edward **5:**27

Rump Hall, Richmond **9:**6 (map Bi), 9, 11, 13;

**10:**4 (map), 15; **13:**23–25; **34**:42–43, 48

Rundall, Samuel **5:**3, 4; **9:**9–15

Rundle, Stanley **37:**72–76

Prince Rupert of the Rhine **36**:72

*Rural idyll, need for in preserving view from Richmond Hill* **24:**68–81

Rural Sanitary Authority **27**:95

Ruskin Avenue, Kew **24:**20; **26**:82; **27**:47; **31**:79

Ruskin College, Oxford **30**:19

Ruskin, John **11:**32; **24.**70

Russell Gardens, Ham **27**:20

Russell (formerly British) Primary School

**7:**32–39; **28**:76

Russell Villas, Richmond **35**:63

Russell family **7:**32–38

Lord John, cr. 1st Earl Russell & Viscount

Amberley, Prime Minister **5:**51;

**12:**29–33; **14:**24; **19:**10; **28**:76

His wife, Countess Russell (Frances Elliot-

Murray-Kynynmound) **19:**10

Bertrand, Lord John’s famous grandson

**12.**31–33; **14**:24

Russell, Ann, *see* Warwick, Earl of

Russell, Frank **11:**31

Russell, Frederick **24:**45

Russell, Mr. J., Waverley Ho. & Theatre Royal **9:**45

Russell, Revd J. A. (1979) **3:**35

Russell’s (Tulse Hill) Ltd. **35**:65

Rutland Lodge, Petersham **2:**31; **18:**25–27, 30; **19:**20; **35**:28; **36**:28

Rutland Terrace, Richmond **36**.57

Rutland, Lucy, Duchess of **19:**16; **36**:32–33

Rutter, George **5:**3; **9:**6 (map 1638), 7

Rutter, William, son of George **9:**7

Ryan, John, Theatre Royal **9:**45; **34**:17–18

Rycords **14:**4

Rydon, H. W. **13:**61

Ryley, Arthur M. **32**:75

**S**ackville-West, Vita **11:**47

Safford, Elizabeth **33**:56–57

Sainsbury’s, Manor Road **27**:41

Salisbury, Lord **14:**34; **26**:72–73; **35**:34

Salisbury, *see* Duppa

Salter, Janet **29**:45

Salter, William **5:**16

Salvation Army **24:**55

Sampson, Revd Thomas **19:**23

Samwell, William **21:**62

Sanders family **1:**15–18

Sanders, Anne, *see* Wilde

Sanders, Edward **30**:49; **31**:63

Sanders, John (1), m. Anne Wilde **1:**15;

**34**:65–67, 71, 73

Sanders, John (2), m. Anne Scut **1:**6

Sanderson, Councillor Walter **30**:21

Sanderson, Sir William **4:**18

Sanderson, Theatre Royal **9:**41

Sandgate, Kent **29**:30, 35

Sandover, William **26**:21, 23; **28**:77, 81–83

Sandpits Road, Ham **35**:29

Sandpits Road, Petersham **19:**24

Sandy Lane, Petersham **6:**23; *see also* Duke’s Avenue, Ham

Sandycombe Road, Kew

**26**:86; **27**:29–30, 32–33, 35–38, 40, 46–47;

**28**:78; **31**:37

Sans-Souci, Mrs Hobart’s house on Ham Common **6:**30, 34

Sauley, William **3:**26

Saunders, The Revd **24**:55

Sauvigny, Abbey of **11:**6–7

Savadge, George **3:**22, 23

Savage, Richard **33**:41

Sawyer, Ann **33**:71–72

Sawyer, Ann (daughter) **33**:72–73

Sawyer, James **15:**43

Sawyer, Thomas, **33**:70–73

Sayer family **36**:6–9

Sayer, James **8:**4, 6, 7; **15:**23–25

Sayer, James (brother of Robert) **31**:24–25; **36**:8

Sayer, James (son of Robert) **36**:8

Sayer, Robert **4:**41; **10:**2, 14; **15:**18–19, 23;

**31**:13**–**14, 23–25; **34**:45; **36**:7–8

Sayer, Thomas **32**:9

Scales, Arthur **24:**61

Scales, Prunella **29**:45

Sceo or Sceon,

old names for manor of Richmond **6:**2–6

Schlemmer, C. von **19:**58–60

Schloss, Hermann **39**:41, 43

Schloss Richmond, Braunschweig, Germany

**15:**45–54

Schnell, Francis **22:**15

Schonland, Dr B. F. J. **28**:9–10

School Cottage, Ham Street **3:**38

Schools **17:**18–28; **18:**34–40; *see also*

Darell (Road) School(s); King’s School; Russell (formerly British) Primary School;

Selwyn House School; St Andrew’s school; St Edward’s R.C. school; St Elizabeth R.C. school; St John’s Church Schools; St Luke’s Primary School; St Mary’s school; St Richard’s Junior School, Ham; Vineyard schools; Wesleyan school;West Heath School

*The* *Richmond British Schools in the*

*Vineyard* **6:**46–52

*Richmond schools in the 18th & 19th*

*Centuries* **1:**24–28

Schreiner, Miss W., school **6:**10

Schwartzenberg, Prince **4:**4

Science Museum **25:**53

Scopeham, Alice, wife of Richard Scopeham **3:**8

Scopeham, Edward **3:**8

Scopeham, Richard **3:**8

Scott, Brown and Turner (architects) **13:**57

Scott, Anne, *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, Charles Montagu, *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, Charlotte Anne, *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, Dr D. A. **2:**12

Scott, Dr D. H. **26**:43

Scott, Francis, *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, Sir George **19:**26

Scott, Sir George Gilbert **27**:53

Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert **29**:33, 36–37; **30**:24–33

*“Mr Scott may be very upset”: Giles Gilbert*

*Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home* **30**:24–33

Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott **3:**41

Scott, Harry Warren **14:**24

Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum **3:**35

Scott, Henry *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, James  *see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, Thomas **15:**36–37

Scott, Sir Walter **32**:65, 67

Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas

*see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scott, William Montagu Douglas

*see* Buccleuch, Dukes of

Scottish families in Richmond **36**:69–90; **37**:30–44

Scottish Hospitals Unit **33**:22

Scotto, Miss **3:**13

Scouts, Boy **7:**37; **8:**34

Scriven, Charles **32**:8

Scut, Anne, *m.* 1) J. Sanders 2) N. Wood **1:**6

Seager, Sir William **3:**20

Seaman/Toldervey **1:**3

Seargent, Edward **19:**10

Searle, Frank (omnibus engineer) **16:**8

*Seasons, The*  **33**:41-47

Sebright/Seabright, Lady, probably Henrietta, daughter of Sir Francis Dashwood, widow of Sir Thomas S. Sebright **10:**7

Second World War **26**:36, 47, 77–91; **27**:19, 49-50;

**28**:8–14, 61, 68, 71;

**29**:35, 39–40, 43, 58–62, 82; **31**:93; **34**:54; **35**:28, 67; (memories) **39**:75–81

*A Second World War Memorial:*

*National Westminster Bank George Street, Richmond* **38**:67–68

*Richmond at War 1939–1945:* book review

**37**:80–81

Secret’s Farm **25:**62

Securicor Group, **33**:67

Sefton, Earl from 1771 (Charles William, Viscount Molineux) **10:**12; **30**:41; **34**:75

Selby House, Ham **3:**38, 39; **15:**27–28

Selle, Dr W. C. **4:**15

Selwyn Avenue, Richmond **30**:20

Selwyn Court, Richmond **13:**25–26

Selwyn House school, Richmond **28**:87

Selwyn, Albinia, *m.* Hon. Thomas Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount, mother of Lord Sydney **8:**19

Selwyn, Charles Jasper **13:**26; **31**:74; **38:**54

Selwyn, Charles **31**:70

*Charles Selwyn of Richmond 1689–1749*, **13:**17–27

Selwyn, George **35**:57

Selwyn, Rev. H. E. **31**:78

Selwyn, Henry **13:**26

Selwyn, John **13:**17–19

Selwyn, Mary **13:**17–18

Selwyn, Nicholas J. **38:**65

Selwyn, William (father of Charles) **13:**17

Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) **13:**26

Selwyn, William **13:**3

Selwyn’s lands, Richmond **23:**18

*Semi-attached couple, The* (novel) **23:**60

*Semi-detached house, The* (novel) **23:**61

Senefelder Club **24:**10

Senior, Frederick **25:**70–71

Senior, Mr, town clerk **23:**6

Sergeant, Edward **19:**12

Servi, Constantino de’ **25:**84

Seven Stars, Brentford **30**:50; **31**:62–63

Seven Years War **34**:30, 32; **36**:84

Sewell, Richard **4:**36, 37

Sewage Utilization Act 1865 **27**:92

Sewers Commission **30**:63; **34**:76, 82, 87

Sewerage **21:**12

Sextant Housing Society **27**:25

Sexton (or Sextee), Alice **2:**28

Sexton (or Sextee), John **3:**7

Seymour, Sir Edward, Duke of Somerset **28**:23, 25

Seymour, Jane **28**:23; **35**:40

Seymour, Richard **19:**15, 20, 25–27

Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, Earl of Yarmouth, **13:**43

Seymour-Conway, Maria Emily (Mie-Mie), 3rd Marchioness of Hertford **13:**41–43; **14**:18

Seymour-Conway, *see also* Hertford, 1st Earl of

Seyton, Mary, stage name of Miss Braddon **10:**65

Shadbolt, Blundell **19:**26

Shadwell, Arthur **3:**38

Shaftesbury, Earls of **26**:52; **32**:84

‘Shakespeare’ house **4:**37

Shakespeare, William **3:**21; **36**.53

Shallcross, Harriet **33**:27

Sharp, James **31**:3, 24, 30

Sharpe, J. H. **14:**22

Sharpe, Lt. Col. C. S. **7:**45

Sharpington, William **36**:23

*Shatranj Ke Khilari*, film 1977 **23:**55

Shaw, James **12:**33

Shaw-Lefevre, G. A., Lord Eversley **25:**13

Shaw-Lefevre, George **22:**23

Shaw-Lefevre, John **24:**69, 70

Sheen (Sceo/Sceon/Shene),

old names for manor of Richmond **6:**2–6

Sheen Charterhouse, *see* Charterhouse

*Sheen in 1314* **16:**20–24

Sheen Lane, the former lane across Old Deer Park

**8:**5, 6

Sheen Lane **11:**25; **21:**35; **26**:35

Sheen Park, Richmond **31**:72–80

Sheen Priory **36**:69–70, 79–80

Sheen Road, Richmond **26**:35, 48-49; **27**:59; **30**:19,

73; **31**:36; **35**:69; **36**:8

Sheen:  *Some myths corrected about the early history of Sheen – otherwise Richmond* **6:**2–6

Sheen, Abbey of **2:**17

Sheffield **28**:79

Sheldon, Dr Gilbert, Bishop of London **4:**23, 26

Shelley Road, Fulham **29**:49

Shene Palace **23:**56; **34**:37

Shene **12:**7–8; **14:**3; **16:**20–24

Shene/Sheen Royal Palace, *see* Richmond

‘Shene Chase’ **35**:38

*‘Shene Chase’ and ‘King Henry VIII’s Mound’: Two incorrect myths concerning Richmond Park* **35**:38–40

Shene, Charterhouse of **34**:38; **35**:39, **36**:78–79

Shene, manor of **28**:17; **32**:80–83; **34**:37; **35**:49

Shene, parish of **35**:49

Shenstone, William **33**:44

Shepheard, Joseph, brother of Robert **10:**37

Shepheard, Robert (1695–1757), innkeeper, churchwarden **7:**17, 19; **10:**29, 34, 37

Shepherd, Edward **19:**9; **21:**42

Sheppard, Anne, *m.* Richard Gibson **10:**18

Sheppard, Nathaniel **1:**6

Sheppard, Vincent **1:**6

Shergold, John **29**:8Sheridan Road, Ham **27**:18

Sheridan, Ian **27**:40

Sheridan, Richard **5:**7

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **31**:17; **34**:75

Sherlock, Susan **21:**34

Sherratt, Katherine **1:**2

Sherratt, Richard **1:**2

Sherriffmuir, Battle of **36**:85, 87

Sherwill M. E. **5:**18

Sherwood Art Gallery, Kew Gardens **29**:80

Shewell, Thomas **1:**4

Shillibear, George **14:**26

Ship Inn, Richmond **30**:38, 40

Ship public house (formerly Six Bells) **2:**30

Shipton, Ann **33**:81–82

Shires, The, Ham **27**:21

Shirley, *see* Ferrers

Shoe Station, The, Kew **27**:37, 40

Short Lots, Kew **26**:68; **36**:18, 22–23

Shrewsbury R.C. Chapel, Isleworth **6:**39

Shrewsbury, Earl (Charles Talbot) **6:**39

Shrewton Cottages, Richmond **26**:12, 17

Shum-Storey, George **39**:7

Shuter, Mr, Theatre Royal **9:**41

Sibthorp, butcher, Kew **27**:32

Sichell Adhesives Ltd. **30**:64

Siddons, Sarah, actress **9:**43

Sidmouth Wood, Richmond Park **35**:49

Sidney, Philip, *see* Leicester

Sidney, William **34**:18–19

Silver Birch Preparatory School, Kew **26**:81

Silver Jubilee of George V, 1935, **22:**44

Simeon, Charles **34**:6–7

Simpson Road, Ham **27**:20–21

Simpson, Donald **23:**66

Simpson, Henry **19:**23

Simpson, R. W. **26**:23, 74; **29**:74

Simpson, Wallace **28**:53

Sims, George **30**:19

Sims, Joseph **33**:64

Sims, The Revd Robert **24**61

Sinclair, Councillor Doreen **29**:53, 56

Singapore Botanic Gardens **26**:43

Singh, Maharaja Rajendra **28**:90

Sion House, Richmond Hill **1:**18

*Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond*, **19**:32–35

*Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King*, **16.**52–6

Sissinghurst Castle, Kent **11:**47

Sitwell, William **35**:18, 21

Six Bells public house, *see* The Ship

Skeat, John **14:**5

Skeat, Miss M. F. **3:**40

Skeat, Miss **15:**39–40

Skelton, Councillor **33**:38

Skerne, Robert **12:**5

Skerrit, Maria (Molly) **12:**33

Skewes-Cox, Sir Thomas **13:**61–62, 64–65; **14:**31–38; **22:**19; **26**:70, 74

Skrene Plot (of land) **10:**12

Skrene, Robert **9:**9

Slade-Jones, Revd Thomas **25:**65

Slaney, Alexander **2:**28, 29; **3:**10

Slaney, Jasper **3:**10

Slaney, John **2:**29; **3:**10

Slater (or Slaughter), Charles **29**:4; **35**:55

Slaughter, Richard **32**:48

Slingsby, Simon **31**:25

Slug and Lettuce, Richmond **30**:62

Smart, Frances Maude **34**:22–27

Smith College (USA) **24:**33

Smith, Charles **19:**15

Smith, Caroline Harriet **27**:55

Smith, Clement **31**:3, 18–20, 23–24

Smith, Elizabeth **1:**21–23; **19:**15–16, 18

Smith, Rev. Frederick George Hume **32**:48; **34**:84

Smith, Harvey **28**:51

Smith, Henry **3:**24

Smith, Henry (brewer) **30**:49; **31**:54

Smith, Hugh Colin, son of John Abel Smith MP **3:**40

Smith, James **5:**15

Smith, John **19:**43

Smith, John (Richmond resident) **31**:25

Smith, Lovell **35**:5

Smith, Matilda **39**:48

Smith, Mr & Mrs Robert A. **9:**54

Smith, Robert Alexander **32**:48; **33**:74

Smith, Robert Base **27**:44–45

Smith, Sarah (Hesba Stretton) **1:**21

Smith, Sir Desmond **10:**3

Smith, Sir James **19:**43

Smith, T. A. **25:**8

Smith, Thomas (Richmond) **4:**37

Smith, Thomas, the elder (Petersham) **19:**11

Smith, Thomas, the younger **19:**11–12

W. H. Smith **27**:40; **30**:76

Smith, Walter **3:**20

Smith, Wilkes **7:**33, 34, 37

Smith, William **4:**34

Smith, William **26**:52

Smither (Smythe), John **15:**58

Smithy Croft, Richmond **34**:37

Smythe croft, *see* Cutler’s Hill

Smythe, John **1:**5

Smythe, Stephen **1:**5, 14

Smyther, Thomas **4:**35

Smythson, Robert, plan of Ham House **22:**33

Snelling, George **9:**9

Snow, Katherine, wife of Nicholas **9:**5; **34**:39

Snow, Lawrence, hanged 1596 **3:**26; **4:**37; **9:**5;

**34**:37–39

Snow, Nicholas, Keeper of Royal Wardrobe **4:**33; **9:**5; **34**:37–39

Snow, Thomas, son of Lawrence **4:**37

Snow, William (1638), brother of Lawrence **9:**5, 9; **34**:39, 41

Snow, William, on poor relief 1651 **3:**26

Soane, Sir John **1:**18; **11:**15; **15:**22–25, 31; **19:**9

Social Democratic Federation **28**:82

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings **11:**34

Society for Visiting the Sick Poor (1872) **24:**59, 60

Society of Arts **27**:84

Society of Evangelists **29**:86

Solihull, West Midlands **29**:46

Solomon, Paul and Unica **34**:63, 68

Somers Close, Kew **28**:46–47

Somerset Buildings, London **31**:26

Somerset House, London **15:**31, 34

Somerset, Sir Charles, Earl of Worcester

**28**:17–21, 38, 44–45

Somerset, Earl (Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester)

*d.* 1645 **4:**36; **36**:76

Somerset, Sir George **28**:21, 40, 45

Somerset, Lady Henry **34**:27

Somerset, John **12:**8

Somerset, William **28**:45

Somerville House, Whitton **31**:41

Somme, Battle of the **31**:86–87, 89

Sommer, Edward **28**:47

Sonya’s Newsagent, Kew **27**:35

Sophia, Princess (daughter of George III) **35**:45

Sophia of Hanover (mother of George I) **36**:72

Sopwith **26**:5

Sotheby’s **24:**4

Soult, Marshal Jean-de-Dieu **29**:17

South Lodge, Ham Common **3:**39

South Park*, see* Cutler’s Hill

South Park, Shene **34**:37

South Ward **27**:44; **30**:16–19

S*outhcombe family of Kew* **22:**64–67

Southern Water Company **15:**8

Southport, Lancs **24:**20

Southward, Petersham **19:**12

Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company **25:**67–71; **29**:23–24; **30**:62

Southwark, Bishop of **29**:37

Southwark Cathedral, London **27**:57

Southwark, Diocese of **27**:61

Southwark, London **33**:12

South West Middlesex Crematorium, Hanworth **33**:25

Sowle family **35**:52–53, 57

Spain **27**:80

*Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace, 1588* **9:**16–30

Span estate, Ham **27**:21

Spankers Hill, Old Lodge, Richmond Park **6:**25; **10:**45

Spankers Hill Wood **23:**47

Speke, Hugh **9:**13

Speke, John **9:**13

John Spence & Partner **29**:44

Spencer family **1:**5

Spencer, Edward **3:**9

Spencer, Herbert **8:**47

Spencer, John, 3rd Earl of **27**:67, 71–72

Spencer, Hon. William Robert **19:**25

Spencer, Lord Robert, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough **10:**9

Spencer, Stanley **26**:21

Spicer, Harriet **24:**60

Spicer, John **4:**36

Spicer, Thomas **2:**24

Spires, Samuel **4:**40; **35**:57

Spread Eagle public house, 1660, renamed Three Compasses in 1726 **9:**5 (map [I]), 6; **10:**15

Spread Eagle public house 1876 **33**:66

Sprimont, Nicholas **33**:81

Spring Cottage, Ham **35**:26

Spring Cottages, Petersham **19:**26

Spring Grove, Richmond **30**:41, 84; **35**:51, 60–61, 68

*Spring Grove estate* **5:**52–53

Spring Grove Road, Richmond **35**:68

Spring House, 45 Sheen Rd, Richmond **7:**23,24

Spring Terrace, Paradise Road, Richmond **35**:8

Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew **11:**50, 54

Spurling, Isabel **4:**33

*A Spy in Richmond: the Adams espionage case of 1939* **30**:74–77

*The Spy of Kew Road* **37**:55

Squires Stores (grocer), Kew **27**:34, 37

St Albans, Hertfordshire **31**:78

St Alban’s House **11:**27

St Andre, Elizabeth **28**:46

St Andre, Nathaniel **28**:46

St Andrew’s Church, Ham **14:**15, 24; **15:**38, 40; **30**:78; **36**:82

*St Andrew’s Church, Ham* (article) **3:**32–41

St Andrew’s Church, Surbiton **27**:62

St Andrew’s Parish, Ham **26**:32; **27**:66

St Andrew’s school **1:**26

St Anne’s Church, Kew **5:**14–21; **6:**39, 40; **7:**30;

**8:**33, 35, 38; **12:**63; **15:**57; **16:**27; **19:**36; **26**:81; **31**:79–80; **34**:59; **35**:18–24;

**36**:11-17, 20, 23

*The first organ at St Anne’s Church, Kew* **6:**39–41; *see also* Pew Cushions

St Asaph, Bishop, Dr Shipley **10:**45

St Aubyn, Lady, widow of 4th Bart.

**1:**18; **5:**8; **10:**10, **15:**19; **28**:69

St Aubyn, Sir John, 5th Bart. **5:**9, 10

St Bartholemew’s Hospital **23:**38; **31**:77

St Clement Club, Richmond **14:**39

St Dunstan’s House **24:**19

St Edward’s R.C. school **1:**28; **30**:79; **35**:68

St Elizabeth R.C. school **1:**25, 27, 28; **30**:79; **35**:66

St Elizabeth of Portugal Church, Richmond **27**:11;

**30**:79, 81; **32**:45; **35**:13

St George’s Church, Brentford **8:**36; **27**:62

St George’s, Hanover Square, London **31**:72

St George’s Square, Richmond **35**:66

St George the Martyr, Southwark **21:**43–44

St Helena House, Richmond **30**:45, 62-63; **31**:66–67

St Helena Terrace **3:**5;

**30**:45, 47, 51–52, 54–55, 60, 62; **31**:66–67

St James’s Church, Strawberry Hill **35**:13

St James’s Palace, London **35**:45

St John the Baptist, Kingston Vale **27**:65–68, 71, 78

St John the Divine (church), Richmond **13:**15; **18:**3;

**27**:61; **28**:83; **31**:74; **33**:28

St John, *see* Bolingbroke

St John, Order of **28**:68; **29**:40, 46

St John’s Ambulance Association **29**:91; **31**:83

St John’s Boys’ School and Mission Hall, Richmond **13:**53; **22:**60

St John’s Church, Richmond **7:**24

St John’s Church Schools, Clarence Street, Richmond

**27**:59

St John’s Grove, Richmond **30**:45

St John’s Hall, Richmond **27**:85; **32**:76

St John’s School **1:**25; **6:**46

St Lawrence’s Church, Brentford **35**:19

St Leven, John St Aubyn, 1st Baron **5:**10

St Luke’s Church, Kensington **31**:78

St Luke’s Church, Kew **27**:40; **30**:20; **36**:11

St Luke’s Hall, Kew **26**:79

St Luke’s Mission Hall **4:**39

St Luke’s Primary School **27**:40

St Margaret’s House **23:**49

St Margaret’s, Middlesex **26**:20, 54; **35**:8, 10, 15;

**36**:84

St Margaret’s Church, Westminster **27**:13

St Margaret’s ferry **26**:20

St Mary Magdelene Parish Church, Richmond **13:**15;

**17:**51; **27**:53, 59; **32**:33; **33**:50; **34**:9; **36**.56 (*see also Richmond Parish Church*)

St Mary the Virgin, Mortlake **14:**10; **27**:58–61

St Mary’s Chapel, Ham **30**:79

St Mary’s Church north aisle **21:**32

St Mary’s Church, Bryanston Square **27**:63

St Mary’s Church, Hampton **13:**26–27; **27**:61

St Mary’s Church, Twickenham **32**:8

St Mary’s Grove, Richmond **31**:37

St Mary’s Mews, Ham **30**:79

St Mary’s School, Eton Street **1:**25, 27, 28; **6:**46

St Mary’s School, Richmond **30**:79; **35**:68

St Matthew’s Church, Hammersmith **27**:62

St Matthias, Richmond **10:**71: **13:**15; **27**:53–55, 62; **30**:83–84

St Michael, William de **11:**6–7

St Michael’s Convent, Ham **3:**38; *The history of* *St Michael’s Convent, Ham Common* **16:**47–51

St Paul’s Cathedral, London **28**:17

St Paul’s Church, Marylebone, London **31**:73–74

St Paul’s Church, Raleigh Road, Richmond **25:**67

St Paul’s School, London **31**:79

St Peter’s Church, Hammersmith **29**:55

St Peter’s Church, Petersham

**3:**39; **4:**17, 29; **7:**13–15, 32; **10:**45; **14:**24; **28**:11–13; **30**:78; **36**:24–25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 33, 35, 81

St Philip’s Hall, Chilton Road, Kew **30**:20

St Richard’s Church, Ham **27**:22; **30**:80

St Richard’s Junior School, Ham **27**:22; **30**:80

St Simon’s Church, Hammersmith **27**:62

St Thomas, Hammersmith (now St Nicholas Greek

Orthodox Cathedral) **27**:62

St Thomas Aquinas, Ham **30**:78, 80–81

St Winefride’s, Kew *see* Our Lady of Loreto and St

Winefride’s, Kew

Stadler, J. C. **6:**15

Stafferton, Humphrey **9:**4

Stafford Place, Richmond **35**:58, 63–64

Stafford, 2nd Marquess (George, Lord Granville, became 2nd Marquess in year of death, 1833) **10:**14, 24

Staines, Middlesex **27**:93; **30**:83; **31**:9, 22–23

Stainton, Stanley **36**:12

Stamp, Gavin **30**:32

Standen family: Edward **2:**28; **3:**7; Gilbert **2:**28;

John **2:**28; Lawrence **2:**28; Richard **2:**28

Stanford, Richard, shepherd **10:**58

Stanford, The Revd Ted **24:**57

Stanhope, George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield

**11:**39; **12:**51

Stanhope, William *see* Harrington

Stanley, Sir Arthur **29**:33, 35–37; **30**:25, 27, 29, 31

Stanley Cottage, Richmond, *see* Crawford and Stanley

Cottages, Richmond

Stanley House, Richmond **35**:63

Stanley’s Vineyard (17th cent.),

off present Vineyard (Rd) **9:**4

Stanmore Gardens, Richmond **14:**39

Stanmore Road, Kew **27**:48

Stansgate, Lady Margaret **24:**58

Stanton, Massie **3.**4, 7; **9:**4

Star and Garter Farm, Ham **35**:29

Star and Garter Hill, Richmond **28**:65–66, 71; **29**:26

Star and Garter Home **1:**10; **5:**12; **20:**33–37;

**24:**74, 75; **28**:57–58, 65, 67–68, 70;

**29**:30–47, 60; **30**:24–33; **33**:67; **35**:31, 64

*The Valhalla of British heroism: The early years of* *the Star and Garter Home,* **20**:33–36

*The Royal Star and Garter Home on*

*Richmond Hill* **29**:32–47

Star and Garter (inn and hotel) **1:**18, 19; **2:**19; **3:**18;

**4:**2–13; **5:**7; **6:**25; **9:**42; **10:**52;

**12:**29–31, 61; **13:**64; **14:**28; **15:**14, 63–65;

**25:**17, 21–22, 68; **26**:20; **28**:65, 67, 70;

**29**:3–31, 33, 95–96; **30**:24–33; **32**:38; **33**:80; **35**:33, 55, 59; **37**:29

*‘That Stupendous Hotel’: The Star and Garter 1738-1920*  **29**:3–31

*Star & Garter Magazine*  **29**:35

Starbucks, Kew **27**:34

Starr, Councillor T. Raymond **30**:20; **33**:38

State Paper Office **24:**17

Station Approach, Kew **27**:30, 32, 35, 37, 39–40

Station Avenue, Kew **27**:27

Station Buffet, Kew **27**:38

Station Parade, Kew **27**:30, 32–37, 39, 41, 46–52

Status of Women Committee **33**:24

Stawell House, Mortlake, *see*

Kenyon House, Mortlake

*Steamboats in Richmond in 1824*  **3:**18

Steel, Martin **25:**83

Steele, Tommy (stage name of Thomas Hicks) **19:**17

Steight, Dr J. **5:**16

Stephen, Sir James **33**:65

Stephen, Sir Leslie **3:**28

Stephens, Lt-Col Robin **26**:36

Stephens, Rosamund **34**:82–83

Stephens, Thomas **16**:59–61

Stephens, Thomas Walls, Mayor **34**:80, 82

Stepniak, Sergius (Kravchinsky) **1:**22

Stepney, Bishop of **35**:34

Stert, Frances (Fanny) **16:**40

Stert, Margaret **16:**36

Stett, Charles, of Ham **22:**48

Stevens, Mr & Mrs H. **3:**11

Stewart, Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox **36**:79

Stewart, James, 4th Duke of Lennox and Duke of Richmond **36**:79–80

Stewart, Ludovick, 2nd Duke of Lennox **36**:79

Stewart, Salvin, actor/producer **10:**69

Stirling, Lieut. Col. & Mrs **5:**11

Stitch in Time, A (shop), Kew **27**:36

Stobart, Elizabeth **4:**37, 41

Stock, Henry, architect **8:**39; **28**:73

Stockholm, Sweden **33**:23

Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Buckinghamshire **29**:40

Stokes Hall, Ham Street **3:**39; **14:**22; **35**:26

Stokes, John **5:**23

Stone, Mary **23:**19

Stone, Samuel **9:**14, 15

Stoney, E. D. **15:**10

Stoney, F. G. M. **15:**7–8, 10–13, 15

Stopford, Admiral **13:**61

Stops, Mary **29**:42

Storey, George S., Ham **3:**38

Storr, The Revd Rachel **24:**57

*The Story of Council Housing in Richmond*  **31**:35–44

*A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard Congregational Church, Richmond*

**31**:81–96

Stout, John **19:**11

Stowe House, Buckinghamshire **33**:44–46

Strachey, Lytton **11:**47

Strachey, Sir Henry **19:**38–40

Strafford, 2nd Earl (William Wentworth) **6:**29

Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick **29**:67–68

Strange, Judy **26**:77–96

Stratfold, Horace **31**:87

Strathclyde, Baron (Alexander Ure) **25:**13

Strathmore and Kinghorne, 14th Earl of, *see* also

Bowes-Lyon **37:**42

Stratton’s Dock, Kew **26**:68

Strawberry Hill, Twickenham

**6:**24, 25, 35, 37; **12:**43; **15:**64; **27**:11; **31**:7; **33**:48; **36**.64

Streatham **11:**4

Street Improvement Committee **26**:13

Street, Elizabeth **2:**28

Street, G. B. **11:**33

Stretton Road, Ham **27**:18, 20

Stretton, Hesba, see *Hesba Stretton, novelist*

Strickland, Agnes **35**:40

Strickland, J. E. **19:**25

Strickland, Sion **33**:12

Stuart, *see also* Bute; Mountstuart; Lonsdale

Stuart Court, Richmond **24:**43; **34**:79–80

Stuart Hotel, Richmond Hill **31**:40–41, 79

Stuart Road, Ham **27**:21

Stuart, Charles Edward (Young Pretender) **30**:38;

**34**:30; **36**:89

Stuart Mackenzie, Hon. James **19:**12

Stuart Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth **19:**12

Stuart, James Francis Edward (Old Pretender) **36**:8

*Subjection of Women* (J. S. Mill) **24:**48

Sudbrook Cottage, Petersham **19:**12; **27**:76

Sudbrook Golf Course **19:**61

Sudbrook House, Ham **36**:86–87

Sudbrook Lane **19:**14, 21

Sudbrook Lodge, Ham **14:**11–15, 22; **27**:76; **35**:28

*Sudbrook Lodge* **14:**11–15

Sudbrook Park, Petersham (now Golf Club)

**6:**25; **7:**11, 12, 15; **14:**13; **19:**25–26, 58–60;

**23:**45; **27**:69, 74; **28**:11; **32**:60;

**36**:28, 86–87; **37:**36

Sudbrook Ratepayers’ Association **26**:29

Sudbrook Ward **27**:18

Sudeley, C. D. R., Hanbury Tracy, 4th Baron **3:**38

Sudeley, Lady, *née* Tollemache, wife of 4th Baron **3:**38

Sudeley, Lord **24:**65, 73; **29**:77

Suffield House (later Hogarth) **3:**28; **22:**59, 60

Suffield House, Richmond **11:**48; **13:**52–57

Suffolk Place, Kew **28**:17–21

Suffolk, Countess of (Henrietta, *née* Hobart),

*m.* 1) Charles Howard, later 9th Earl,

2) Hon. George Berkeley **6:**38; **7:**13; **36**:88

Suffragette Fellowship **33**:24

*A suffragette safe house in Kew: 25 West Park Road*

**34**:52–55

Sullivan, Mrs **19:**21

Sulston, Victor **30**:19

Summer, Rev. J. A. **30**:20

Summers, Ann, Mayor **15:**34

Summers, Montague **10:**71

Sumner, Lord (1915) **25:**13

Sun Fire Office **29**:68

Sun public house, Richmond, **31**:55

‘Sunnyside’, Petersham **19:**20–21

Surbiton, Surrey **26**:26; **27**:46, 92

Surrey Archaeological Collections **25:**75

*Surrey Comet*  **26**:29

Surrey County Council

**14.**39–41; **24.**77; **25.**3–6, 28, 30, 61;

**26**:14, 26-28; **27**:71; **35**:34

Surrey Cricket Club **28**:88

Surrey History Centre, Woking

**25:**24; **26**:37, 48; **29**:72

Surrey Militia **35**:53

Surrey Missionary Society, **23:**36, 41

Surrey (Riverside Areas) Order 1933 **26**:31

Surrey Volunteers **29**:24

*Survey of His Majesty’s New Park* (1754), **11:**13

*Survey of the Manor of Richmond*  **26**:64–65

Sussex, Duke of (Prince Augustus Frederick),

1773–1843 **3:**14; **8:**18

Sutton, Alan **25:**80, 84

Swan public house, Richmond **4:**38

Swan and Two Necks, London **29**:9

Swan, John **25:**42

Swansea, Wales **31**:72

‘Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill’ (song) **24:**71–72, 75

Swimming Baths, Richmond **13.**53

Sydney, Mr & Mrs, Theatre Royal **9:**45

Sydney, 1st Viscount (Thomas Townshend, son of

Hon. Thomas Townshend & Albinia Selwyn), Home Secretary **8:**19; **32**:61–62

Sydney-Turner, Saxon **13:**57

Sylvan Learning Systems **24:**41

Symonds, Charles **19:**14, 18

Symonds, Joan **19:**14–16, 18

Symons, Revd Dr **22:**59

Synergy Company, Richmond **34**:50

Syngar, Richard **1:**6

Synnot, Henrietta **1:**22

Syon (monastery) **12:**7

Syon House, Isleworth **4:**23; **11:**53; **23:**50; **26**:78; **28**:22, 30; **34**:32; **36**:77

Syon House, Richmond

**33**:59, 64, 66-68, 74–79, 84–85

Syon Lodge, Isleworth **30**:83

Szlumper, Sir James (Alderman, Mayor of Richmond),

**13:**62, 65; **15:**13; **17:**23–24, 31; **22:**22; **28**:77–79, 81–82; **35**:35; **39**:41, 43

**T**ait, Archibald Campbell, Bishop of London

**27**:59; **31**:73

Taj Mahal gardens, Agra, India **26**:42

Talbot Cinema, Richmond **31**:64; **35**:70

Talbot Hotel, Richmond **26**:11–12; **31**:3, 14, 17, 64

Talbot, John, MP, 18th cent. **9:**63

Tall, Joseph **27**:59

Tallemache, Richard, **27**:66, 71

Talmash, *see* Tollemache

Tam O’Shanter, Richmond **30**:44–45, 48–49; **31**:63

Tarleton, A. H. **25:**32

Tart Hall **10:**24

Tarte, William **19:**17

Tate Gallery **25:**65

Taylor Woodrow Ltd **24:**23

Taylor, Albina **7:**34

Taylor, Arnold **27**:95

Taylor, Cyril **24:**23

Taylor, Edward **14:**7–8

Taylor, Joseph **9:**8

Taylor, Sir Robert, architect **1:**17; **9:**51; **20:**3–8;

**32**:41–42

Taylor Smith, Bishop **31**:78

Taylor-Pearce Restoration Ltd, Camberwell **15:**34

Tchikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich **34**:56–58

*Tea on the Dot of Four: Richmond in the 20s and 30s:*

*the Reminiscences of Betty Govett*  **28**:85–87

Technology Colleges Trust **24:**34

Teck, Mary, Duchess of *see* Mary Adelaide

Duchess of Teck Memorial Fountain,

Richmond **35**:31–37

Teck, Francis, Duke of **15:**39

Teddington **15:**5; **29**:77; **33**:48

Teetgen’s (grocer), Kew **27**:33, 37

Telford, Thomas **15:**4

Temperate House, Kew Gardens **29**:80; **33**:49–51

Temple of Aeolus, Kew Gardens **34**:32, 36

Temple of Arethusa, Kew Gardens **26**:41, 44, 47; **34**:32–33

Temple of Bellona, Kew Gardens **34**:32

Temple Road, Richmond **31**:37

Temple, Sir Richard, MP **14:**32; **29**:89

Temple, Sir William **2:**17; **3:**21, 24;

(and Lady, West Sheen) **9:**60

Templer, Field Marshal Gerald **25:**75

Tennyson, Alfred Lord **16:**37; **29**:17–18

Terne, John **14:**3

Terrace Cottage, Richmond Hill **30**:66–69;

**32**:30, 43, 48; **33**:71, 86–89; **34**:86

Terrace Gardens, Richmond

**11:**23; **13:**61, 64; **15:**26, 29–35; **19:**61–67; **28**:69; **29**:51–57; **30**:83; **32**:63, 65–74; **34**:47; **35**:33

Seating plan for opening **23:**10;

*Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics*

*1886–1890*,**23:**3–12

*Terrace Hedge, The war of the* **16:**57–62

Terrace Hotel, Richmond **34**:82

Terrace House, Richmond Hill **32**:39, 43, 48–49; **33**:27; **34**:81–85, 88

Terrace Lane, Richmond Hill **30**:69; **34**:81, 85

*Terrace trees, The enigma of the* **17:**54–61

Terrace Walk, Richmond Hill **16:**57–62; **23:**3

Terrace, The (Richmond Hill) **1:**13; **5:**3, 4, 7; **8:**4;

**10:**10; **19:**3, 6, 29, 61; **25:**16–17, 26, 73–74; **28**:85; **32**:24–55, 74; **33**:57, 59, 63; **33**:71; **34**:76, 83–84; **35**:33; **36**:9

Terry, Quinlan **25:**77; **35**:12

Tesco Express, Kew **27**:33, 37

‘Testa de Nevill’ **32**:80, 82

Thackeray, William Makepeace **29**:17–18

*Thames Connections* exhibition **25:**59, 61

Thames Conservancy **15:**8, 16; **28**:5–6

Thames Conservators **15:**4–6, 10, 13–14; **25:**3, 6; **27**:93; **28**:5–6; **32**:84

Thames Electric Motor Launch **28**:6

Thames Eyot, Twickenham **33**:24; **36**:85

Thames Embankment, Richmond **15:**9

Thames Foreshore Survey **21:**53

*Thames Foreshore, ‘Liquid History’* **21:**53–58

Thames Landscape Committee **25:**61

Thames Landscape Strategy **25:**58–63; **29**:45

Thames Navigation Act 1866 **27**:93

Thames Navigation Committee **31**:3, 8–9, 12–13, 15,

17–19, 21, 23–24, 26–30

Thames Partnership **25:**62

Thames Rights Protection Committee **25:**13

Thames Street, Kingston **27**:74

*Thames Valley Times* **24:**77; **28**:4; **29**:52, 58–59; **32**:68–70; **33**:37–38; **34**:26–27

Thames Water Authority (now Thames Water plc)

**27**:96

Thames Young Mariners **27**:25; **35**:29

Thames, River, canal to/from Fitzwilliam estate

**9:**53 (map), 61

Thamesmead estate, Ham **35**:29

Thatched House Lodge, in Richmond Park

**3:**40; **17:**29–30; **29**:30

Thatched House, later Sheen Lodge, near Sheen Gate **3:**40

Thaxton, Kate **25:**78

The George public house, formerly Crown **4:**35

*The Theatre on the Green* **18:**56–62

Theatre Royal, London **31**:5, 21-23

*Theatre Royal, Richmond Green 1765*–*1884* **9**:40–48, formerly New Theatre, *see also* **9:**55, 56

Theatre Royal, Richmond **22:**30

Theodred, *see* Bishop of London

Thetis Terrace, Kew **27**:38

Thexton, The Revd Clive **24:**34

Thiepal Memorial, France **31**:86

Thirty-year rule **24:**19

Thirty Years War **36**:72

Thistle and Crown, Richmond, *see* New Ship, Richmond

*The Thistle and the Rose: The Anglo-Scottish*

*Aristocracy of Richmond-upon*-Thames

part 1: **36**:69–90; part 2: **37**: 30-44

Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William **5:**41; **26**:43

Thomas, A. B. **27**:35

Thomas, Arthur Lloyd **34**:47, 49

Thomas, Cecil **29**:41

Thomas, Keith **27**:33

Thomas, Pat **26**:77–96; **27**:27–29

Thomas, Capt. Reid **36**:12–13

Thomond, Mary Palmer, *m.* M. O’Brien,

Lord Inchiquin, 1st Marquess of Thomond **5:**10, 11

Thompson, Brian **17:**18; **28**:84

Thompson, Col. E. W. **2:**12

Thompson, Dr George **9:**15

Thompson, William **25:**8–10, 13

Thompson, William (Alderman and Mayor of

Richmond) **13:**64–65; **15:**8–10; **19:**49; **22:**19; **26**:14, 74; **27**:43–45; **29**:74–76, 78; **30**:18; **31**:35; *William Thompson and ‘The Richmond Experiment’* **17:**31–37

Thomson, James, poet **24:**68; **33**:41–53

Thoresby, Ralph **11:**11

Thornton, James (*c*.1699–1778), gardener Kew Green **10:**38

Thornton, Dr Robert **8:**20

Thornton, Robert (‘Dutch House’) **28**:16, 44

Thorold, Lady **21:**43

Thorpe, John **4:**31; **5:**23, 24

Thrale, Mrs **5:**7

Three Acre, Richmond **14:**39–45

Three Compasses, public house, two sites:

*see* 1) Spread Eagle 2) Rising Sun

Three Pigeons public house, Richmond

**10:**5 (map), 11, 12; **23:**6, 12; **25:**22;

**26**:54, 55–57, 60; **30**:37, 41, 54, 56;

**31**:61; **32**:62

Thuisy, Marquis de **30**:6, 12

Thurley, Simon **19:**54, 56

Thynne, Elizabeth (Mrs J. Hall) **1:**6

Thynne, Sir Thomas, d.1682 **1:**6; **3:**20

Thynne, Tom (of Longleat) **1:**6

Tichborne, Hampshire **27**:6, 14

Tichborne family **27**:4–17

Tichborne, Sir Henry, 4th Baronet **27**:4, 14

Tijou, Jean **6:**10

Tile kilns **1:**13; **10:**4 (map), 10, 11

Tilleman (painting by) **5:**5

Timbrell, Thomas **19:**23

*Times, The*  **26**:42; **29**:33; **30**:86; **33**:13, 29–30;

**35**:45-46, 57

*‘Time Team’, The, dig at Richmond Palace* **19:**53–57; **25:**83

Timings, Kenneth **24:**26

Tindal, Sir Nicholas **19:**60

Tipple, Sir Francis **33**:35

TK Maxx, Kew **27**:41

Toby Estate **26**:12

Tod, Alexander **5:**11

Todd, Constance **24:**56

Toll Gate House, Kingston Road **3:**40

Toll House, Kew **29**:67, 71

Tollemache Almshouses, Ham **27**:19

Tollemache family: **22:**32; **26**:52; **32**:62; **35**:25

Ada **14:**24

Algernon Gray **22:**46, 56

Lady Bridget **6:**29, 32; **10:**9

Charles **6:**43

Sir Cyril **14:**23

Dame Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **12:**13–14

Hon. Frederick **14:**24; **22:**46

Sir Lionel **12:**13–14; **14:**23; **19:**18; **20:**57 (*see also* Dysart, Earls of)

Sir Lionel, 3rd Baronet **32**:60; **36**:85

Sir Lyonel (1670) **22:**35

Hon. Stanhope **28**:73

Tolworth **16:**20; **27**:74

Tomkins, Jonathan **2:**28

Tomlin, Richard **3:**24

Tonge, Baroness (Jenny), former MP **37:**76,78

Topiary Square, Richmond **14:**39–45

*Topographical History of Surrey*  **32**:81

Toronto, Canada **31**:84

Torrance, Alfred **22:**23

Torrington, Viscount **14:**24

Tour du Pin, Henrietta-Lucy, marquise de la

**4:**41; **7:**3–6; **30**:3-12

*Madame de la Tour du Pin’s stay in Richmond in 1798–1799* **30**:3–12

*Towards a plan for Richmond, Surrey*  **27**:20

Tower of London **31**:26

Towers, A. C. **30**:21

*Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a local pressure group* **29**:73–78

Town Hall, Richmond

**13:**58–66; **14:**31, 35; **15:**6–7; **25:**77; **35**:33

Town Hall Gardens, Richmond **26**:24

Town Planning Conference (1910) **29**:78

Townshend Road, Richmond **31**:86

Townshend Terrace, Richmond **26**:3; **30**:18; **31**:37

Townsend, Lady, Petersham Road **10:**6

Townshend, Charles, Rt Hon., brother of 4th Viscount, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *m.* Caroline, Baroness of Greenwich **32**:60, 62;

*see also Greenwich* **10:**51

Townshend, Charles, 3rd Viscount Townshend **32**:62

Townshend, Charlotte, *née* Ellerker, Marchioness, wife of George, 2nd Marquess **8:**29

Townshend, George, 5th Viscount, *2*nd Marquess, cr. Earl of Leicester 1784, *m.* 1777 Charlotte Ellerker, sister of Harriet E., of Ellerker House **8:**29; **10:**8, 14; **30**:41; **32**:62

Townshend, Hon. Georgina, dau. of Lord Sydney, State Housekeeper, Windsor **8:**19

Townshend, Harriet, *see* Buccleuch

Townshend, Pete **28**:69

Townshend, Thomas, *see* Sydney, 1st Viscount

Toy Inn, Hampton **3:**12

Toy, Richard **15:**58

Tracey, Henry Eugene **31**:77

Tracy, Hon. Charles Hanbury, later Lord Sudeley **14:**24

Tracy, The Hon. F. C. H. Hanbury **3:**38

*Trades in Richmond & Kew in first half of 18th Century* **6:**17–22

Trafford, Mrs Galfrid Aloysius Cathcart de **13:**46

Tramways **16:** 5–7

Traveller’s Rest, Richmond **19:**50

*Trees, historic and interesting, in Richmond, Petersham and Kew* **19:**61–68

Treves, Sir Frederick, Bt. **17:**29–30; **29**:30, 33;

**30**:29, 31

Trevor, Albinia **14:**35

Trevor, F. G. B. **13:**62–63; **14:**31, 33, 35, 38

Trevor, Mary Lady **28**:47

Trevor, Sir Thomas **28**:47

Trigg, James, publican **22:**70

Trimen, Andrew **35**:54

Trimmer, James (1) **8:**36

Trimmer, James (2) **8:**36

Trimmer, Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Sarah Kirby,

*m.* James Trimmer (2) **8:**23, 36

Trinity College, Cambridge **27**:53

Trinity College, Oxford **16:**15

Tripped Limited (shop) Kew, **27**:41

Trippett, Henry **2:**29; **4:**38

Trotter, Alice **3:**26; **4:**35

Trotter, Robert **4:**35, 37, 40

Trower, W. H. **30**:16

Trumpeters’ House, Richmond

**11:**11; **13:**37; **19:**3, 53–57;**25:**83;

garden **23:**47;residents listed **9:**38, 39;

*The building of* *Trumpeters House* **9:**31–39

Trumpeters’ Lodge **19:**54, 56

Truss, Charles **31**:10, 17, 23–24

Tryon, Thomas **14:**13

Tudor Close, *see* Rose of York

Tudor Drive, Ham **26**:28

Tudor Estate, Ham **26**:32; **27**:18

Tudor Place, Richmond **19:**6; **32**:13, 16

Tudor Walters Report **31**:37

Tudor, Margaret **36**:69

Tunbridge Wells, Kent **34**:19–20

Tunstall, Elizabeth, *see* Haverfield

Tunstall, Robert (father) **25:**27

Tunstall, Robert (son) **25:**27–28

Tunstall, Robert, owner of Kew horse ferry, built 1st Kew Bridge 1759, father of Mrs Haverfield

**7:**28; **8:**40; **10:**38

Tunstall, Capt. Robert, built 2nd Kew Bridge **19:**42

Tunstall, Thomas, Kew Green 1780 **5:**21

Turnbull, Eleanour, daughter of John Turnbull,

*see* Browne, Robert

Turnbull, John **4:**35; **9:**9, 13

Turnbull, John and Rebecca **34**:38

Turner, Maj-Gen Sir Alfred **35**:71

Turner, Clifford G. **13:**57

Turner, J. M. W. **24:**71, 72; **32**:72; **33**:43–44

Turner, Major H. N. **7:**45–51

Turner, Richard **3:**9

Turner, Dr William **28**:22

Turnham Green **1**:9, 10; **29**:75

Turrill, Dr William B. **29**:81–82

Turton, Sir Thomas **30**:56

Twain, Mark **36**:41

Tweeddale, Marquess of (1780) **14**:23

Twickenham **26**:5, 8, 11, 60; **27**:87; **30**:21–22, 46–47; **31**:8; **35**:7–17; **36**.59

*Twickenham as it was* **25:**75

Twickenham Bridge **7:**48; **15:**16; **29**:77; **30**:22; **35**:3

Twickenham House, Twickenham Common **36**:89

Twickenham Ferry **15:**65; **25:**3–15

Twickenham Library **25:**14

Twickenham Local Board **15:**6, 13

Twickenham Local History Society **25:**75

Twickenham open-air swimming pool **25:**60

Twickenham Park (seat of Earl of Cardigan) **11:**11; **31**:10, 13; **31**:16; **36**:83–84

Twickenham Park House **10:**51

Twickenham riots **3:**22

Twickenham Road **11:**27; **32**:3

Twickenham Studios **29**:59

Twickenham Town Hall **34**:52

Twickenham Urban District Council **25:**4; **26**:70; **29**:95; **35**:10, 12

Twiggets Cottages, *see* Cambridge Cottages

Tye, Alice **4:**36

Tye, John **4:**35

Tye, Ralph **4:**35

Tye, Thomas (1565) **3:**9; **9:**5

Tye, Thomas (1618) **4:**35

Tyler, Lt-Col Reginald **27**:88

Tyler, W. T. **30**:16

Tyrer, Lt Col Reginald **37:**66

Tyrrell family: **3:**11–17

Tyrrell, Elizabeth, Kew **3:**11–17

Tyrrell, Timothy **3:**11, 17

**U**ffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von **11:**10

Ullathorne, Richard **27**:68

Unemployment Claims Office **24:**20

Union and Parish Property Act 1835 **27**:69

Unitarian Church, Ormond Road, Richmond **11:**34

Unitary Development Plans **25:**61

United Dairies **27**:34

United Services Fund **26**:23

University of London Union, Malet Street **24:**36

Upper Causeway **1:**14; **5:**3

Upper Dunstable (field) **6:**7

Upper Dunstable Shott, Richmond **35**:50

Upper Field **1:**13, 17; **5:**3; **31**:70; **32**:24;

**33**:54, 62, 85; **34**:60–61; **35**:49–51, 58

Upper Ham Road, Ham **27**:77; **35**:26

Upper Ham Road (now Richmond Road), Ham

**26**:26, 32

Upper Park Place, Queen’s Road, Richmond **31**:77

Upper Richmond Road, Richmond **11:**24–25

Upstill, The Revd Alfred **24:**58

Urban Sanitary Authority of Richmond **25:**70

Urwin, Alan **23:**66; **25:**75

**V**alchera’s, Richmond **31**:43

**V**ale, George **25:**42

Vale, Margaret **25:**42

Valentine Cottage, Princes Road **21:**4

Valle, Guy de la, *see* Laval, Guy de

Valletorte, Alice (*née* Belet),

wife of Valletorte, John de (1) **6:**6, 7, 17, 18

Valletorte, John de (1) **6:**4, 5

Valletorte, John de (2) **6:**5

Valletorte (later Vautort/Valtort), Richard de

**6:**5; **16:**21, 24

Van Gogh, *see* Gogh, van

Vancouver, Charles **5:**49

Vancouver, George **19:**66; **29**:8; **35**:26

*George Vancouver* (article) **5:**47–50

Vandeput, Sir Peter, Kew pulpit **10:**42

Vane, Sir Harry **2:**32

Vanneck, Sir Gerard, 1778 **6:**29

Varney, Alexamder A. C. **30**:21–22

Vase, Cornelius de **3:**10

Vasilla, George **25:**42

Vautort, *see* Valletorte

Vauxhall Gardens **25:**50

Vauxhall Water Company **15:**8

Vavasour, Sir Thomas **21:**59; **22:**31–32; **36**:80

Veal, James **19**:19

Veal, John **19**:19

Velluet, Elizabeth **25:**76, 86; **28**:92

Velluet, Paul **29**:44

Vernon Hall, East Sheen **26**:35

Vernon, Francis **32**:8

Vernon, John, woodcarver **9:**12 (map [CC]), 14; **10:**10; **32**:8

Vertue, George **4:**18; **10:**17, 24, 26

Vestry Hall, Richmond **13:**53

*Vestry,* see *Richmond in the 17th century,* **3:**20-27;

*see also* Richmond Vestry *and* Parish Church

Vicar: *The eccentric Vicar of Kew,* see Colton

Vicarage: *In search of the Vicarage: The many homes of the Richmond Parish clergy* **7:**20–26

Vicarage, Petersham **19:**14

Vicarage, The, Richmond **13:**15, 53

Vickers **26**:4

Victor Emanuel of Sardinia **29**:17

Victoria Convalescent Home for Women, Bognor

**35**:35

Victoria Cottage, Kew **7:**30

Victoria Gate, Kew Gardens **29**:80

Victoria Parade, Kew **27**:30

Victoria Place, Richmond **26**:11–20; **30**:37, 53;

**31**:37, 59

Victoria Terrace, Richmond **26**:19

Victoria Working Men’s Club, Richmond **28**:78; **36**:15

Victoria (Queen) **8:**19; **11:**51; **12:**29, 37–39; **13:**49;

**15:**13; **18:**34; **26**:53; **28**:53, 78; **29**:17, 29; **32**:66–67; **35**:33, 48, 59

Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, Duchess of Kent **35**:44

*The Victorian graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from*

*graveyard to garden* **37**:45–54

*View from Richmond Hill* **21:**7–16

*View from Richmond Hill, saving the* **22:**19–27

View, map of the land preserving the (1902) **22:**26

Villa, Mrs Cynthia **21:**3

Village hall, Petersham **19:**14

Villarde, Massey **4:**28

Villiers, Barbara, *see* Cleveland, Duchess of

Villiers, Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney **36**:84

Villiers, Frances (Lady) **2:**8–10

Villiers, George, *see* Buckingham, 1st Duke of **4:**36

Villiers, Lady Mary, daughter-in-law of

4th Earl of Pembroke **10:**18

Villiers, Sir Edward **2:**8, 27; **3:**5

Villyard, Massey **12:**8; **23:**57

Vincent, David **12:**8; **23:**57

*Vindication of the Rights of Women* (Wollstonecraft), **24:**48

Vine Cottage, Ham **35**:26, 28

Vine Cottage, Petersham **19:**25–26

Vine Row, later The Vineyard **23:**40

Vineyard Burial Ground **7:**5, 7

*The Victorian graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from*

*graveyard to garden* **37**:45–54

Vineyard Church, Richmond **23:**35–40; **25:**64–66; **29**:84, 86–87, 92; **31**:81–96*; The Victorian*

*graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from*

*graveyard to garden* **37**:45–54

Vineyard Farm, Petersham, *see* Ellis **4:**11

Vineyard Farm, Richmond **31**:69

Vineyard House, Richmond **7:**24

Vineyard School **1:**25, 27, 28; **6:**46–52; **24:**32

Vineyard Infants and Junior Schools, Richmond **35**:68

Vineyard, or Wyndeyard Cottages & Close

**9:**2 (map *c*.1600), 4, 8; **10:**3

Vineyard, Stanley’s, off Vineyard (road) 17th cent.

*see* Stanley’s **9:**4

Vineyard, The (current road) **5:**24; **9:**4; **10:**3, 15;

**27**:11; **28**:76; **29**:84; **30**:79; **31**:7, 70–71; **33**:12; **35**:9; **36**:9

Vineyard, The **12:**43; **15:**23; **19:**63, 67; **25:**73

*British Schools in the Vineyard* **6:**46–51

Virginals, Richmond Green, formerly Cedar Grove **1:**6; **7:**7; **9:**49, 50 (map), 52–57

Virginia **36**:84

Vitrolles, Baron de **7:**6

Voluntary Aid Detachment **29**:34

Volunteer Corps in Kew **22:**15

von Meck *see* Meck, von

Vooght Cooper, William **19:**23

Vrijbergen, Ann, *née* Gibson **10:**21

Vulcan Cottage, Richmond **26**:20

**W**ade, Robin **25:**76, 78

Waechter, Sir Max **1:**18; **22:**21, 24; **24:**76; **26**:23; **33**:26–36; **34**:85; **35**:34–35; *Sir Max*

*Waechter’s European Unity League* **33**:26–36

Wajd Ali Shah of Oudh **23:**52–53

Wakefield Road, Richmond **26**:18

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **22:**45

Wakefield, Elizabeth **6:**9

Wakefield, Gilbert **6:**9

Wakefield, The Revd George **6:**9

Wakefield, The Revd Thomas (Vicar of Richmond) **6:**9; **16:**41

Waldegrave, 6th Earl (John Hames) **9:**44

Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of Cardigan **15:**25

Waldegrave, Lady Frances **15:**64

Waldeschaft, Walter **16:**20–21

Wales, Princes of, *see under their Christian names*

Walker, Matthew **35**:51

Walker, Samuel **28**:12

Walker, Sidney **5:**15

Wall, G. A., printer, Hill St. **10:**62

Wallace, George **19:**25

Wallington Hundred **11:**4–5

Wallis, Albany **31**:3, 17, 28, 32

Wallis, John **19:**25

Wallis, Peter **35**:51

Wallon, Justin **35**:13

Walmesley, William (*see* Maids of Honour Row)

**2:**11; **9:** executors 51; **32**:5–7, 11, 16–17

Walnut Tree allotments, Ham **35**:28–29

Walnut Tree meadow, Ham **35**:28

Walpole family:

Sir Robert (1676–1748), statesman, 1st

Earl of Orford **6:**25; **10:**45, 47; **33**:48; **36**.56, 58, 85, 88

Robert (1701–51), 2nd Earl of Orford,

Ranger of Richmond Park

**6:**25; **10:**45, 47

Horace, 4th Earl of Orford **9:**43, 65, 67;

**10:**24, 45; **11:**15, 17, 27;

**12:**35, 43; **13:**43, 53; **15**:37, 66;

**31**:5, 7, 22, 26, 33; **32**:65; **33**:44;

**34**:30; **35**:57; **36**.59, 64; **36**:88 *Horace Walpole’s visits to*

*Richmond* **6:**25–27

Sir Edward, Horace’s elder brother

**6:**26, 35, 37

Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward,

*m.* Dysart, 5th Earl **6:**26

Walpole, Robert **12:**33, 35

Walpole, Thomas, 1689 **9:**15

Walshe, John **9:**3

Walsingham, Sir Francis **9:**17, 18, 28

Walter, Fred **27**:49–50

Walter, Robert **19:**19, 25, 27

Walthamstow Congregationalist Chapel, **24:**5

Walthamstowe **11:**31

Walther, Roger **24:**34

Walton, Henry **3:**21

Waly, C. de **5:**21

Wandsworth **26**:49; **35**:53

Wapping **26**:79

Wapshott, William Harrison **29**:68

War Damage Commission **28**:11

War Memorial Fund (Kew) **36**:15–16, 18

War Memorial Institute (project), Kew **36**:15–16

War Office **26**:3–4; **30**:75

Ward, John **23:**26

Ward, Samuel **19:**25; **23:**25

Ward, William **29**:85

Warde family, 1532 **9:**4

Warde, Mrs H. L. **28**:12

Warde, Rev. Horace **27**:48–49

Warde, Mrs Lionel **19:**13

Warden, George **18:**54–55

Wardrobe Court **8:**58, 60

The Wardrobe, Richmond **2:**9–11

Ware family **28**:17–18, 46–47

Warham, Archbishop **28**:29

Wariston, Lord **36**:83

Warlencourt, France **31**:87

Warner, Harry **36**:16

Warner, Mr, the Ham highways surveyor **21:**28

Warner, Thomas, apothecary **9:**9, 13; **34**:38

Warre, Alice **16:**21

Warre, Henry **16:**21

Warren, The, Petersham **35**:39

Warren, Sir Alfred **32**:77–78

Warren, Henry **16:**30–35

Warrington Road, Richmond **35**:13

Warrington, Mr Justice **25:**12

Warton, Joseph **33**:43–44

Warwick, Earl of (Ambrose Dudley) **9:**28

Warwick, Earl of (Francis Greville, Earl Brooke) **2:**31

Watcombe Cottages, Kew **27**:38

Water Acts 1973 and 1989 **27**:96

Water Gipsies, pub, Ham **27**:22

Water Lane **1:**4; **2:**26–9, named from 1691; **3:**4, 7;

**10:**6; **15:**58; **19:**4; **26**:11, 14;

**30**:37–39, 41–42, 44, 48–53, 57–62;

**31**:10, 13–14, 16, 18, 20-21, 34;

**31**:58, 60–61

Water Works Clauses Act (1847) **25:**68

Waterloo Place, Kew **29**:67

Waterman’s Arms, *see* Queen’s Arms

Watermen **20:**19–28

Watermen and Lightermen, Company of

**26**:53; **29**:63, 70, 72

*Watermen of Kew, The* **20:**19–28

Watermen’s Hall, London **26**:51

Wates Estate, Ham **3:**34; **27**:22–23, 26; **35**:28–29

Watkins, Francis **35**:57

Watkins, Henrietta, *see* Decker, Lady

Watney, Combe & Reid, Isleworth **30**:49-50

Daniel Watney and Son’s brewery, Richmond **34**:41,

44, 46–50

Watson, George **4:**40

Watson, Thomas **1:**15

Watson, Sir William **34**:34

Watts, Alaric **2:**14

Wavell, Richard **21:**45

Waverley Abbey, Farnham **26**:9

Waverley House, Richmond Green **9:**44, 45

Way, Lewis, 1735 **9:**35

Way, Thomas **36**:26

*Thomas R. Way, lithographer* **24:**3–16

Wayland, J. **3:**9

Wayland, Mark **5:**10

Weather Vain (shop), Kew **27**:40

Weatherhead, William **2:**29

Webb, Aston **30**:27

Webb, Philip **11:**33, 38

Webb, Sarah **4:**9

Webster, Charles, 18th cent. **10:**37

Wedgwood, C. V. **36**:46

Wegg-Prosser, Charles **26**:34

Weeks (or Wicks), John **4:**35

Weiss, Dr **19:**58–60

Weld, Thomas **1:**5, 6

Wellesley, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington **32**:66;

**35**:41, 45–46, 48

Wellesley, Marquess of (Richard Colley W.,

brother of Duke of Wellington) **10:**14

Wellington, New Zealand **22:**45

Wellington Place, Richmond **26**:12, 16

Wellington Yard, Richmond **30**:38

Wells family, New Road, Ham **3:**39

Wells, The, *see* Richmond Wells

Welsh, John **25:**50–52, 54

Wentworth House, Richmond **19:**6; **30**:9

Wesleyan Chapel, Friars Stile Road, Richmond (1843)

**35**:54, 67

Wesleyan Chapel, Kew Road, Richmond (1871–80) **1:**10; **35**:9

Wesleyan school, The **1:**25, 27

Wesleyan schoolroom, Kew Road **1:**10, 25; **31**:88–89

Wesleyan Theological Institution (1841–43), now

Richmond, the American International

University in London **1:**19; **24:**31;

**33**:89, 91–92; **34**:79, 81; **35**:53–54, 63, 67

West, Mr **5:**18

West, Timothy **29**:45

West Bromwich, West Midlands **29**:84

West Hall Road, Kew **31**:37

West Heath, Ham **15.**39–40

West Heath House, Ham **26**:32

West Heath School (Cassel Hospital) **3:**40

West Heath School, Sevenoaks **15:**40

West Middlesex Hospital, Isleworth **11:**26; **33**:25

West Middlesex Water Works Company **25:**67–68, 70

West Park Exchange, Kew **27**:30

West Park Road, Kew **34**:52–55

West Ward **30**:16-19

Westerdale, Wyndham **32**:21

Westerley Ware, Kew **26**:68; **27**:38; **28**:17, 46; **29**:69;

**36**:12, 18–23

Westerley Ware Association **36**:23

Westgate-on-Sea, Kent **30**:72

Westminster, **28**:3-4

Westminster Abbey

**14:**22; **15:**57; **28**:41; **33**:50;

Chapter House **24:**17

*Westminster Review* **24:**75–76

Westminster School **14:**22

Westminster Training College **28**:79; **35**:67

Westminster, Duke of **35**:35

Weston, Simon **29**:43–44

Weston’s Garage, North Road, Kew **22:**43

Wharf Road, Kew **29**:71

Wharry, Olive **33**:18–20

Wheatley, A. E. W. **30**:21

Wheatley, Elizabeth **19:**16

Wheatley, Sarah **19:**16

Wheldon, Huw **34**:85

*Where to eat in 1788* **38:**29

Whiffen, Jeremiah Home **2:**14

Whilloughby de Broke, Lord **30**:41; **31**:70; **35**:61

Whistler, James McNeill **24:**4

Whitbread, Samuel **4:**39; **31**:57

Whitchingham, Mr **5:**17

White Conduit, Richmond Park **29**:14

White Cross Inn, Richmond **2:**5; **26**:54;

**30**:41, 45, 50, 57–60, 62; **31**:61

White Cross Row, Richmond, **26**:57

White Hart, Ham, *see* New Inn, Ham

White Hart (or White Horse), Hampton **30**:47, 50

**31**:59

White Hart, Richmond **30**:41, 44, 48–49, 51–53;

**31**:58

White Horse, Greenside **4:**32, 33, 39

White House, Kew

**11:**18–19; **12:**64; **13:**31; **15:**46; **23:**15

White Horse, George Street, Richmond **26**:35

White Horse, Worple Way, Richmond **31**:54

White House, *see also* Kew House, Kew Park

White Lion public house **19:**71; **22:**69

White (or New) Lodge **12:**27, 35–39

White Lodge, Richmond Park, now Royal Ballet School, *see* Old Lodge

White Swan, public house, formerly Asgill’s Arms

**9:**52, 56

White, Alexander **4:**33

White, Elizabeth **12:**54

White, John **31**:24

White, Robert **2:**10

Whitehall, London **26**:53

Whitehead Aircraft Company **26**:4–6

Whitehead, John Alexander **26**:3–10

Whitemore, Sir George **1:**5

Whitfield Aviation Ltd. **30**:64

Whittaker Avenue, Richmond **13:**66; **26**:13; **32**:77

Whittaker Ellis, Sir John, *see* Ellis, Sir John Whittaker

Whittaker, Roger **4:**3, 4

Whitton Park **23:**49

Whiteland, John **23:**22

Whitton, Middlesex **31**:41; **34**:30; **36**:77, 88

Whitty, Dame May **29**:37

Whitworth, Robert **31**:3, 10, 12, 16–17, 23

Whyte, Robert, **26**:73

Wick House  **1:**18; **10:**45, 51–53; **25:**22, 25;

**28**:66–68; **29**:5, 38, 40–41, 77;

**33**:66–67; **34**:74

*The Wick & Wick House* **5:**2–13

Wick, The **1:**18; **2:**19; **10:**10, **15:**19, 31; **16:**41;

**18:**41–44, 53; **25:**21; **28**:68–69; **29**:41; **31**:57; **32**:31; **33**:91; **35**:33, 49; **36**:28

Wickes, Charles **21:**34

Wicks, Charles **4:**39, 40

Wigan, James **14:**33

Wigington, Elizabeth **14:**11

Wigington, Richard **14:**11

Wigington, Thomas **14:**11–13

Wigtown, Earl of **33**:76

Wilbraham, Earl of Dysart **15.**37

Wilde, Anne (*m.* T. Watson, J. Jeffreys & J. Sanders)  **1:**15, 18, 19

Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany **33**:29, 33–35

Wilhelm, Duke of Brunswick **15:**54

Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands **14:**44

Wilkes, John **34**:30

Wilkie, Kim **25:**58, 59, 61–62

Wilkins, Charles **15:**37

Wilkinson, John **31**:25

Willan, Robert **12:**48

Willan, Sarah, C. **12:**48

William ‘William’ (parish priest) **14:**4

William III, King (William of Orange) **9:**31, 59, 60;

**10:**20; **14:**44; **19:**32–33; **32**:9; **36**:83, 84

William IV, King (Duke of Clarence) **3:**34; **4:**42;

**5:**47; **8:**18, 19, 26, 38; **9:**43; **10:**6, **12:**29; **15:**22–24; **17:**11; **19:**10; **20:**40–42;

**25:**17, 46; **26**:52; **32**:65–66; **33**:5;

**35**:44, 47–48; **36**:8–9, 64–67

William, Duke of Cumberland **36**.57, 83

Williams family, Kew watermen **29**:63, 68–71

Williams, Bigoe Charles (‘Squire Williams’) **35**:53

Williams, Folkstone **28**:21; **35**:40

Williams, Frank **29**:69

Williams, George, Kew waterman **29**:68–70

Williams, George, Kew boatbuilder and son of above **23:**29; **29**.69–70

Williams, John & Unica **4:**37, 41; **33**:56, 68, 85

Williams, John, son of above, Twickenham innkeeper

**33**:68–70

Williams, John (2), Twickenham **4:**41

Williams, John (playwright) **36**.55

Williams, Thomas **35**:53–54

Williamson, Francis **35**:33

Williamson, Sir William **5:**8

Willis, Captain John **15:**26; **30**:83

Willis, Patsy **29**:45

Willoughby, Baroness Katherine of **28**:21

Willoughby de Broke, Lord **26**:52; **35**:68

Willow Cottage, Petersham, **19:**25–26

Willow Cottages, Kew **27**:38

Wilson, David **36**:6–9

Wilson, Prof. Sir (William James) Erasmus **34**:89;

*Erasmus Wilson: The Man Who*

*Popularised Bathing* **30**:65–73

Wilson, Mr, Sunday School superintendent **24:**59

Wilson, Robert **35**:53

Wilson, Thomas (1764–1843) **23:**33–42

Wilson, Warren **3:**36, 37

Wilton, Joseph **5:**13

Wimbledon **25:**72, 82; **29**:45; **31**:77

George Wimpey (company) **27**:22

Winan, William **28**:59–60

Winch, Ann **19:**19

Winch, George (1784) **19:**19

Winch, George (1841) **19:**21

Winch, Henry (19th–20th centuries) **19:**19, 21

Winchester School **30**:37–38

Winchester (Bishop Duppa) *see* Duppa

Winchester, Bishop of (1714) **35**:23

Winchester, Bishop of (1847) **27**:66–67

Winchester, Bishop of & Vestry **3:**20, 22

Winchester, Earl of (Hugh le Dispenser) **6:**5, 6

Windmill, Richmond Hill **1:**16, 17; **5:**3

Windmill Close, Richmond Hill **5:**10; **32**:27, 31–32, 39; **33**:56–68, 71, 75, 79, 85–87, 89; **35**:50–52

Windmill Yard, Richmond **33**:79

Windsor, Berkshire **27**:80, 93; **35**:23

Windsor Road, Kew **27**:40

Windsor, Fred **17:**29

Wing, Pauline **3:**38

*Winifred* (Thames passenger steamer) **28**:5

Winning, Iain **29**:43

Winslow (*née* Whitehead), Hélène **26**:4

Winton, Bishop of **10:**29

Wise, John **19:**27

Withers, Dorothy **4:**37

Withers, James **4:**37

Withers, Thomas **4:**37

Woburn Chase, Surrey **31**:78

Wolf Hall, Wiltshire **35**:40

Wolfe Barry, Sir John **25:**28

Wollaston, G. **5:**15

Wollins, William **4:**37, 40

Wollstonecraft, Mary **24:**48

Wolseley, Sir William (1809) **10:**9

Wolsey, Cardinal **28**:21

*Women, Children .... and Pianos... First!*  **28**:3–7

*Women in Vineyard Church leadership* **24:** 47–62

Women’s Citizen Association **30**:17

Women’s Co-operative Guild, Richmond **22:**61

Women’s Freedom League **33**:23

Women’s Liberal Suffrage Union **28**:80

Women’s Social and Political Union **33**:17, 19–23

**34**:52

Women’s Temperance Association **28**:80; **34**:27

Wood Street, London **1:**3

Wood, Douglas **34**:47, 49

Wood, Frederick **30**:21–22

Wood, Hugh **2:**31

Wood, James Douglas **34**:47

Wood, John **2:**31

Mia Wood (shop) Kew, **27**:41

Wood, Nathaniel (*m.* Anne Scut) **1:**6

Wood, Ronnie (‘The Rolling Stones’) **5:**12

Woodbine Cottage, Petersham **19:**25–27; **20:**67–69

Woodbridge, Steven **30**:20

Woodd, George **5:**26

Woodham-Smith, Cecil **24:**26

Woodville Road, Ham **27**:18; **35**:25

Woodville, Elizabeth **35**:25

Wool shop, Kew **27**:36

Woolaston, Francis **2:**11

Woolf, Cecil **11:**45

Woolf, Leonard and Virginia

**22:**58, 60–61, **11:** 40–49; **13:** 53–57; **35**:7

*A letter from Virginia Woolf* **3:**28–31;

*Virginia Woolf and the Hogarth Press* **22:**61

Woolf, Philip **11:**45

Wootton, Nicholas **22:**5

Wordsworth, Dorothy **13:**51

Wordsworth, William **2:**17; **5:**12; **28**:66; **33**:44

Worgan, Dr **10:**9

Workers’ Education Association **36**:15

The Workhouse, Richmond **5:**15, **13:**23–25; **19:**49

World Trade Organization **24:**40

World War *see* First World War; Second World War

World’s End **1:**14

Worple Way **6:**7; **26**:35; **35**:50

Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary (1689–1762) **12:**33

Wortley-Montagu, Lady Maria (1718–1794) **23:**48

Wray, John **3:**8, 9

Wray, Philip **3:**8

Wray, Richard **3:**8

Wreaks, *see* Hofland

Wren, Christopher **2:**10; **9:**31

Wright Bros., Richmond **28**:85; **29**:59; **31**:65

Wright family:

Charles **4:**33

George, Sir, brother of Sir Robert, founded Queen Elizabeth’s almshouses **1:**5; **3**:20, 24; **9:**8

Lionel **4:**33

Richard **4:**33

Robert (junior) **3:**24

Robert, Sir (1599, 1604)

**1:**5; **2:**30; **3:**9, 24; **4:**33

Thomas, nephew of Sir Robert **1:**5

Wright, Elizabeth **19:**58

Wright, Henry **19:**58–59

Wright, John **25:**74–75

Wright, Lyonell **13:**5–7

Wright, Richard **13:**5–6

Wright, Sir Robert **13:**4–7

Wright, Sir Robin **16:**53

Wright’s Department Store

(George Street), Richmond **13:**53

Wroxton Priory, Oxon **6:**4

Wulfric, thane **6:**3

Würtemburg, Queen of **8:**18

Wyatt, James **8:**40

Wyatville, Sir Jeffery **8:**38

Wycherley, James **3:**20

Wylburham, William de,

4th husband of Alice Belet, *q.v.* **6:**4

Wylde-Duke family **28**:26–28

Wylson, William **14:**4

Wyndeyard, Richmond, *see* Vineyard

Wyndsor, Hugh de (1) **6:**4, 5

Wyndsor, Hugh de (2) **6**:4, 5

Wyngaerde, Anton van den, drawings of Richmond

Palace **19:** 55–57, 70; **23:**56; **32**:4

Wyngaerde’s diary, 1562 **3:**4; **25:** 67–71

**Y**ale University **25:**78

Yale, Elihu **21:**37

Yarmouth, Countess of (Amalie von Wallmoden,

mistress of George II) **36**.57

Yarrels Cottages, Ham **35**:26

Yeoman’s (greengrocer), Kew **27**:35, 41

Yeomans, Shute S. **2:**11

Yew Tree Cottage, Petersham **19:**12

YMCA **25:**60; **26**:20; **31**:77

Yonge, Mary Wilson **30**:11–12

York House, Twickenham **12:**27; **15:**39; **26**:31, 95; **36**:77–78

York House Society **29**:74

York Villas, Richmond Road, Twickenham **17:**47

York, Duke of (Frederick, 1763–1827,

son of George III) **6:**37; **8:**18, 19; **10:**56; **27**:80; **29**:11–12

York, Duke of (James), *see* James II

York, William **9:**4

Yorkshire Stingo **4:**3

Young and Bainbridge (later Young and Co.)

**30**:49–50, 52; **31**:56–58, 61, 63

Young Men’s Christian Institute, *see* YMCA

Young Women’s Christian Institute **31**:77

Young, Sir Allen **30**:52

Young, Allen William **30**:49–50

Young, Arthur **25:**14

Young, Harry **27**:48

Young, John (1) **6:**7, 9

Young, John (2) **6:**9

Young, Revd Thomas **7:**24

Young, Thomas **19:**17

Younger, William **34**:88

Yoxall, Harry Waldo

*Yoxall’s, Harry, memories of Richmond as a*

*child* **11:**50–55

Yoxall, (Lady) Elizabeth **28**:77, 79–83

Yoxall, Lady **17:**24

Yoxall, Sir James, **28**:79-81

Yoxall, Sir James Henry **11:**50

Ypres, Belgium **31**:83–86, 88–89

**Z**offany, Johan R.A. **36**:6–7;

*Johan Zoffany and his*

*connections with Kew* **38**:31–39



This combined index was compiled by David Frazer, Robert Smith and Judith Church.

It was edited and produced by Robert Smith

First published April 2015

Author index added June 2016

Revised July 2017

Latest revision published 22 June 2018

© Richmond Local History Society 2018